

THE MEETING TRANSCRIPT OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



Adobe Acrobat Reader

Finding Words

You can use the Find command to find a complete word or part of a word in the current PDF document. Acrobat Reader looks for the word by reading every word on every page in the file, including text in form fields.

To find a word using the Find command:

- 1. Click the Find button (**Binoculars**), or choose Edit > Find.
- 2. Enter the text to find in the text box.
- 3. Select search options if necessary:

 Match Whole Word Only finds only occurrences of the complete word you enter in the box. For example, if you search for the word *stick*, the words *tick* and *sticky* will not be highlighted.

Match Case finds only words that contain exactly the same capitalization you enter in the box.

Find Backwards starts the search from the current page and goes backwards through the document.

4. Click Find. Acrobat Reader finds the next occurrence of the word.

To find the next occurrence of the word, Do one of the following:

Choose Edit > Find Again Reopen the find dialog box, and click Find Again. (The word must already be in the Find text box.)

Copying and pasting text and graphics to another application

You can select text or a graphic in a PDF document, copy it to the Clipboard, and paste it into another application such as a word processor. You can also paste text into a PDF document note or into a bookmark. Once the selected text or graphic is on the Clipboard, you can switch to another application and paste it into another document.

Note: If a font copied from a PDF document is not available on the system displaying the copied text, the font cannot be preserved. A default font is substituted.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



To select and copy it to the clipboard:

1. Select the text tool T, and do one of the following: To select a line of text, select the first letter of the sentence or phrase and drag to the last letter.

To select multiple columns of text (horizontally), hold down Ctrl+Alt (Windows) or Option (Mac OS) as you drag across the width of the document.

To select a column of text (vertically), Hold down Ctrl+Alt (Windows) or Option+Command (Mac OS) as you drag the length of the document.

To select all the text on the page, choose Edit > Select All. In single page mode, all the text on the current page is selected. In Continuous or Continuous – facing mode, most of the text in the document is selected. When you release the mouse button, the selected text is highlighted. To deselect the text and start over, click anywhere outside the selected text. The Select All command will not select all the text in the document. A workaround for this (Windows) is to use the Edit > Copy command. Choose Edit > Copy to copy the selected text to the clipboard.

2. To view the text, choose Window > Show Clipboard

In Windows 95, the Clipboard Viewer is not installed by default and you cannot use the Show Clipboard command until it is installed. To install the Clipboard Viewer, Choose Start > Settings > Control Panel > Add/Remove Programs, and then click the Windows Setup tab. Double-click Accessories, check Clipboard Viewer, and click OK.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1	REPORT OF ACTION TAKEN IN CLOSED SESSION
2	ON TUESDAY JULY 28, 2015, ON PAGE 180
3	
4	
5	
6	SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF
7	SUPERVISORS JULY 28TH MEETING IS GOING TO BEGIN. IF THE
8	AUDIENCE WILL PLEASE RISE. WE WILL BE LED IN INVOCATION BY
9	CHAPLAIN DOV COHEN OF THE JEWISH WAR VETERANS DEPARTMENT FOR
10	THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA AND THE PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE WILL BE BY
11	OUR OWN PETER ROMAN, DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY VETERANS AFFAIRS
12	AND VETERAN OF OUR MILITARY, AS MANY OF US ARE. SO PASTOR
13	RABBI.
14	
15	CHAPLAIN DOV COHEN: GOOD MORNING. WE'LL ASK THOSE OF YOU WHO
16	ARE ABLE TO PLEASE STAND. EACH IN OUR OWN WAY, WE ASK THAT GOD
17	BLESS THE MEMBERS OF THIS BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. BLESS THEIR
18	STAFFS AND ALL WHO HOLD POSITIONS OF LEADERSHIP AND
19	RESPONSIBILITY IN OUR LOCAL AND NATIONAL LIFE. GUIDE THEIR
20	DELIBERATIONS, THAT THEY MAY GOVERN WITH WISDOM AND JUSTICE,
21	WITH GRACE AND COMPASSION. SOVEREIGN OF THE UNIVERSE, WHO
22	CREATED ALL IN LOVE, TEACH US TO LOVE ALL THAT IS GOOD AND
23	BEAUTIFUL IN THE WORLD. TEACH US TO HONOR THE DIGNITY OF
24	DIFFERENCE, RECOGNIZING THAT ONE WHO IS NOT IN OUR IMAGE IS
25	NONETHELESS IN GOD'S IMAGE. AND NEVER FORGETTING THAT PEOPLE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 NOT JUST LIKE US ARE STILL PEOPLE, LIKE US. WE PRAY THAT YOU
- 2 WILL KEEP OUR SERVICEMEN AND WOMEN, BOTH MILITARY AND
- 3 CIVILIAN, SAFE FROM HARM'S WAY, AND THAT YOU WILL SPEEDILY
- 4 RETURN THEM HOME TO THEIR LOVED ONES. WE ASK THAT YOU WATCH
- 5 OVER THEIR FAMILIES, HELPING THEM ENDURE THE SEPARATIONS THAT
- 6 MILITARY SERVICE DEMANDS AND CIVILIAN SERVICE MANDATES. MAY
- 7 EVERY VETERAN AND ALL ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL BE HONORED FOR THE
- 8 SACRIFICES THEY HAVE MADE AND CONTINUE MAKING FOR OUR FREEDOM.
- 9 MAY WE SOON HAVE WAR NO MORE. AT THIS FATEFUL MOMENT IN THE
- 10 HUMAN STORY, BLESS US THAT WE MAY BE A BLESSING TO OTHERS.
- 11 GUIDE THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD TO HONOR YOU BY HONORING ONE
- 12 ANOTHER SO THAT BY REACHING OUT IN LOVE WE MAY TURN ENEMIES
- 13 INTO FRIENDS AND BECOME YOUR FAMILY ON EARTH AS YOU ARE OUR
- 14 LORD IN HEAVEN. WE INVITE ALL TO SAY TOGETHER, AMEN.

15

16 **ALL:** AMEN.

17

- 18 PETER ROMAN: PLEASE REMAIN STANDING. FACE THE FLAG AND JOIN ME
- 19 IF THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE. [PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE RECITED.]

20

21 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SUPERVISOR KUEHL?

- 23 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: GOOD MORNING. IT'S MY GREAT PLEASURE TO
- 24 INTRODUCE THE GENTLEMAN WHO GAVE OUR INVOCATION TODAY AND WHO
- 25 WILL, AFTER I INTRODUCE AND HONOR HIM, STEP TO THE MIC TO

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 INTRODUCE OUR HONORED GUESTS. CHAPLAIN DOV COHEN BEGAN HIS
- 2 CHAPLAINCY IN JUNE OF 1962 WITH THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE,
- 3 AS AN ACTING JEWISH CHAPLAIN. SERVED MORE THAN FOUR YEARS IN
- 4 TEXAS, FRANCE, SPAIN, MOROCCO AND LIBYA, LEADING TORAH
- 5 CONVOCATIONS IN BIRCHES GARDEN, GERMANY AND INCLUDING HIS
- 6 ACTIVE DUTY TOUR AT EGLIN AIR FORCE BASE IN FLORIDA. CHAPLAIN
- 7 COHEN'S MANY COMMUNITY SERVICE ACTIVITIES INCLUDE SERVING AS
- 8 CHAPLAIN AT THE CALIFORNIA INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN IN CORONA AND
- 9 CONDUCTING INTERFAITH PASSOVER SEDERS AT THE MARYVALE CATHOLIC
- 10 ORPHANAGE. MOST RECENTLY WORKING WITH CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN STEVE
- 11 STAREY IN AUGUST OF 2014, HE HELPED ESTABLISH VETERANS IN
- 12 PRISON POST NO. 1, OFFERING SERVICES AND SUPPORT TO HONORABLY
- 13 DISCHARGED VETERANS WHO ARE CURRENTLY INCARCERATED AND TO
- 14 THOSE VETERANS EMPLOYED IN THESE INSTITUTIONS. ON MARCH 8 OF
- 15 THIS YEAR, CHAPLAIN COHEN WAS APPOINTED JEWISH WAR VETERANS
- 16 DEPARTMENT CHAPLAIN FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA. PLEASE
- 17 WELCOME CHAPLAIN COHEN. [APPLAUSE.]

- 19 CHAPLAIN DOV COHEN: IT IS INDEED AN HONOR TO BE HERE. AND
- 20 SOMETIMES THERE'S A LITTLE BIT OF SUBTERFUGE. I'M NOT HERE TO
- 21 BE HONORED TODAY. WE ARE ALL HERE TODAY TO HONOR OUR FRIEND
- 22 AND OUR COLLEAGUE SADIE SONNENERITH. SADIE CELEBRATED HER
- 23 101ST BIRTHDAY LAST THURSDAY. [APPLAUSE.] SADIE IS SEATED AT
- 24 THE HEAD TABLE HERE. SHE IS A WORLD WAR II VETERAN WHO SERVED
- 25 HER TOUR OF DUTY IN BERMUDA. NEXT TO HER IS CARRIE MCNEIL WHO

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SERVED HER-- SHE IS A KOREAN WAR VETERAN, SERVED IN GERMANY.
- 2 AND NEXT TO HER IS OUR VIETNAM WAR VETERAN REPRESENTATIVE,
- 3 JOHN SMITH. [APPLAUSE.] AT THE VETERANS HOME OF CALIFORNIA IN
- 4 WEST LOS ANGELES WE ARE HOME CURRENTLY TO 233 VETERANS OF
- 5 WORLD WAR II, KOREA AND VIETNAM. A NUMBER OF THEM ARE WITH US
- 6 TODAY IN THE AUDIENCE. I'D LIKE TO JUST BRIEFLY ACKNOWLEDGE
- 7 THEM. BILL FOX, MANNY RAZA, PAUL ROACH, LARRY KAUFMAN, MARK
- 8 GLOVER AND MY DEAR FRIEND LINDA JACKSON WHO IS HERE FROM CAPE
- 9 TOWN, SOUTH AFRICA, ALL TO HONOR SADIE SONNENREITH. I'VE BEEN
- 10 ASKED TO TELL YOU A VERY BRIEF STORY AND I'LL KEEP IT VERY
- 11 BRIEF. THREE YEARS AGO I TOOK SADIE TO A YIDDISH CONCERT. HER
- 12 FIRST LANGUAGE WAS YIDDISH. AND AT THE END OF THE CONCERT SHE
- 13 PUT HER HAND ON MINE AND SAID, "CHAPLAIN DOV, I WILL REMEMBER
- 14 THIS FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE-- OR AT LEAST UNTIL TUESDAY."
- 15 WHEREUPON SHE PUT HER ELECTRIC POWER CHAIR IN REVERSE AND RAN
- 16 OVER MY FOOT. I TURNED TO SADIE AND SAID, "SADIE, I, TOO, WILL
- 17 REMEMBER THIS FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE." SO WE'RE HERE TO HONOR
- 18 SADIE SONNENREITH. [APPLAUSE.]
- 20 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: LET ME ALSO PRESENT THIS CERTIFICATE TO THE
- 21 CHAPLAIN TO COMMEMORATE HIS VISIT AND HIS WONDERFUL
- 22 INVOCATION. [APPLAUSE.]

23

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 CHAPLAIN DOV COHEN: AND NOW OUR SUPERVISOR, SHEILA KUEHL, WILL
- 2 PRESENT SOMETHING VERY SPECIAL TO SADIE SONNENREITH ON HIS
- 3 101ST BIRTHDAY. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR KUEHL.

4

5 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU FOR COMING DOWN.

6

- 7 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: GOOD MORNING, MR. MAYOR AND
- 8 MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. WE WILL BEGIN ON PAGE 2, PRESENTATION
- 9 AND SET MATTERS. ON ITEM NO. S-2, SUPERVISOR KNABE REQUESTS
- 10 THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO AUGUST 11, 2015. ON
- 11 PAGE 3, PUBLIC HEARINGS, ITEMS 1 THROUGH 5, ON ITEM NO. 5,
- 12 SUPERVISOR KNABE REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TO
- 13 AUGUST 25, 2015. THE REMAINING ITEMS WILL BE HELD FOR HEARING.
- 14 ON PAGE 5, ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, ITEM
- 15 6 THROUGH 13. ON ITEM NO. 6, THIS INCLUDE THE ADDITIONS AS
- 16 POSED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA AND ON THIS ITEM, MEMBERS OF
- 17 THE PUBLIC REQUEST THAT IT BE HELD. ON ITEM NO. 12, SUPERVISOR
- 18 ANTONOVICH REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TWO WEEKS TO
- 19 AUGUST 11, 2015. THE REMAINING ITEMS UNDER THE BOARD OF
- 20 SUPERVISORS ARE BEFORE YOU.

21

- 22 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: MOTION BY SUPERVISOR KNABE. SECOND,
- 23 WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: ON PAGE 8, CONSENT
- 2 CALENDAR, ITEMS 14 AND 15, ON ITEM NO. 14, MEMBERS OF THE
- 3 PUBLIC REQUEST THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM NO. 15, THE
- 4 INTERIM CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE
- 5 CONTINUED TO SEPTEMBER 1, 2015. ON PAGE 9, DISCUSSION ITEMS,
- 6 NO. 16, THIS ITEM WILL BE HELD FOR DISCUSSION. ON PAGE 10,
- 7 MISCELLANEOUS ADDITIONS TO THE AGENDA WHICH WERE POSTED MORE
- 8 THAN 72 HOURS IN ADVANCE OF THE MEETING AS INDICATED ON THE
- 9 SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM NO. 17-A, A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC
- 10 REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. AND THAT COMPLETES THE
- 11 READING OF THE AGENDA. BOARD OF SUPERVISORS SPECIAL ITEMS
- 12 BEGIN WITH SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT NO. 2.

13

- 14 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SUPERVISOR MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS. OKAY.
- 15 SUPERVISOR SHEILA KUEHL. DOES SHEILA HAVE ANY PROCLAMATIONS?
- 16 SUPERVISOR KNABE?

- 18 SUP. KNABE: AT THIS TIME I'D LIKE TO INTRODUCE TO YOU A GOOD
- 19 FRIEND TO ALL OF US UP HERE, DR. MICHAEL BROPHY, WHO IS THE
- 20 PRESIDENT OF MARYMOUNT UNIVERSITY. PRESIDENT BROPHY WILL BE
- 21 LEAVING THE UNIVERSITY AT THE END OF AUGUST AFTER LEADING THE
- 22 SCHOOL FOR THE PAST 10 YEARS TO SERVE AS THE NEW PRESIDENT OF
- 23 BENEDICTINE UNIVERSITY IN LISLE, ILLINOIS. DR. BROPHY TOOK
- 24 OVER AS PRESIDENT OF MARYMOUNT COLLEGE IN 2006 WITH AN
- 25 ENROLLMENT OF SOME 750 STUDENTS. OVER THE LAST DECADE, THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SCHOOL HAS ADDED TWO MORE CAMPUSES, CHANGED ITS NAME AND NOW
- 2 EXPECTS TO ENROLL CLOSE TO 1300 STUDENTS THIS COMING FALL. HIS
- 3 TIME WITH THE SCHOOL HAS BEEN MARKED WITH MAJOR, MAJOR
- 4 TRANSFORMATIONS IN HIS EFFORTS TO MEET THE VISIONARY GOALS OF
- 5 EXPANSION AND GROWTH. TODAY, THAT PREVIOUS JUNIOR COLLEGE
- 6 PROVIDES STUDENTS WITH THE OPPORTUNITY TO EARN A BACHELOR'S
- 7 DEGREE AS WELL AS GRADUATE DEGREES. THE UNIVERSITY HAS NEARLY
- 8 DOUBLED ITS SIZE IN FIVE YEARS AND HAS INCREASED THE NUMBER OF
- 9 PROGRAMS THAT IT OFFERS. HE'S BEEN A MAJOR LEADER DOWN THERE
- 10 THROUGHOUT THE REGION. THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
- 11 CREDITED THE INCREDIBLE GROWTH OF THE UNIVERSITY TO DR.
- 12 BROPHY'S "INTELLIGENT VISION, INSPIRATIONAL STAMINA, AND
- 13 PERSISTENCE." I THINK THAT EQUALS WHAT YOU'VE GONE THROUGH THE
- 14 LAST NUMBER OF YEARS. AS I SAID, YOU WON SOME, YOU LOST SOME,
- 15 AND SOME WERE RAINED OUT, BUT IT'S BEEN A GREAT GROWTH TIME.
- 16 SO WE'D LIKE TO SECOND THAT STATEMENT WITH GREAT APPRECIATION
- 17 AND PRESENT HIM ON BEHALF OF MYSELF AND MY COLLEAGUES UP HERE
- 18 AND THE 10 MILLION RESIDENTS OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY SAY,
- 19 CONGRATULATIONS, DR. BROPHY, A JOB WELL DONE. WE WISH YOU WELL
- 20 IN YOUR NEW ASSIGNMENT. [APPLAUSE.]

- 22 DR. MICHAEL BROPHY: ON BEHALF OF MARYMOUNT CALIFORNIA
- 23 UNIVERSITY, I WANT TO RECOGNIZE AND THANK THE SUPERVISOR FOR
- 24 ALL HIS SUPPORT OVER THESE PAST 10 YEARS. THE MIGHTY SMALL
- 25 BUT-- SMALL BUT MIGHTY COLLEGE OF MARYMOUNT PALOS VERDES HAS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 GROWN. IT IS NOW MARYMOUNT CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY AND THE
- 2 SUPERVISOR HAS BEEN PART OF A GROUP OF FOLKS ACROSS THE
- 3 REGION, PARTICULARLY IN THE SOUTH BAY, WHO HAVE HELPED US
- 4 GROW; AND, MOST IMPORTANTLY, HELPED US MEET THE NEEDS OF SO
- 5 MANY DESERVING STUDENTS NOT ONLY AT THE ASSOCIATE DEGREE LEVEL
- 6 BUT THE BACCALAUREATE LEVEL AND NOW THE GRADUATE LEVEL. THIS
- 7 TRANSFORMATION WAS VERY MUCH INSPIRED BY OUR FACULTY AND OUR
- 8 STAFF. AND I WANT TO RECOGNIZE THE REPRESENTATIVES TODAY OF
- 9 OUR FACULTY AND STAFF WHO HELPED MAKE THAT HAPPEN, WHO REALLY
- 10 HELPED RE-ENGINEER THE INSTITUTION TO FIT LOS ANGELES, TO FIT
- 11 OUR COUNTY AND TO CERTAINLY BE RELEVANT IN 2015. ALSO WANT TO
- 12 RECOGNIZE OF COURSE THE LEADERSHIP OF OUR BOARD OF TRUSTEES,
- 13 ALSO REPRESENTED HERE TODAY, WHO HAD THE WISDOM AND
- 14 UNDERSTANDING THAT THE MOST IMPORTANT THING FOR US TO DO WAS
- 15 TO SUSTAIN THE MISSION OF OUR FOUNDING ORDER. AND SO IF YOU
- 16 WOULD JOIN ME IN THANKING OUR STAFF, OUR FACULTY AND OUR BOARD
- 17 MEMBERS WHO ARE REPRESENTED TODAY. THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]
- 18 PLEASE STAND. PLEASE STAND. [APPLAUSE.] AND, FINALLY, AND MANY
- 19 OF YOU KNOW THE STORY, BUT ALMOST 100 YEARS AGO, A PHENOMENAL
- 20 GROUP OF WOMEN IN TERRYTOWN, NEW YORK RECEIVED A PHONE CALL
- 21 FROM LOS ANGELES INVITING THEM TO COME OUT. AND THESE WERE THE
- 22 WOMEN OF THE RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY, AND THEY
- 23 CAME OUT ALMOST 100 YEARS AGO. AND AS YOU WELL KNOW, THEY HAVE
- 24 CERTAINLY FOUNDED AT LEAST THREE EXCELLENT INSTITUTIONS HERE
- 25 IN LOS ANGELES, AND THOSE SISTERS ARE REPRESENTED TODAY BY ONE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 OF OUR FORMER BOARD MEMBERS, SISTER MARY LEAH PLAN. SISTER
- 2 MARY LEAH, PLEASE STAND. [APPLAUSE.] THE CHARISM OF THE
- 3 R.S.H.M. TO SERVE OTHERS SO THAT ALL MAY HAVE LIFE. WHEN I WAS
- 4 DRIVING HERE TODAY, SUPERVISOR, I WAS THINKING OF YOU. YOU
- 5 CERTAINLY HAVE SERVED OTHER. I KNOW THAT YOU DO SO SO THAT ALL
- 6 MAY HAVE LIFE. SO ON BEHALF OF THE UNIVERSITY AGAIN, THANK YOU
- 7 VERY MUCH FOR THIS HONOR. [APPLAUSE.]

- 9 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WELL TODAY THIS IS A VERY SPECIAL
- 10 YOUNG LADY THAT WE'RE GOING TO RECOGNIZE, MIA DI RUSSELL. SHE
- 11 ATTENDED A PROGRAM AT U.C.L.A. SHE'S FROM THE ANTELOPE VALLEY,
- 12 QUARTZ HILL. I WAS JUST TELLING HER I WAS IN QUARTZ HILL
- 13 YESTERDAY. WE DEDICATED THE GROUNDBREAKING OF A NEW LIBRARY
- 14 THAT IS GOING TO BE THREE TIMES THE SIZE OF THE CURRENT ONE
- 15 THAT WILL BE OPENING IN NOVEMBER OF 2016. BUT WHILE ATTENDING
- 16 THE U.C.L.A. SUMMER PROGRAM, CALLED THE U.C.L.A. SUMMER
- 17 ACADEMY SHE LEARNED ABOUT PHILANTHROPY IN A CLASS WHICH WAS
- 18 CALLED PAY IT FORWARD. AND SHE RECEIVED A \$200 GIFT AT THE END
- 19 OF THAT CLASS. EACH STUDENT WAS GIVEN \$200 TO DONATE TO A
- 20 CAUSE CLOSE TO THEIR HEART. NOW, THIS PAST WEEK AS YOU ALL
- 21 KNOW, WE'VE HAD THE SPECIAL OLYMPICS IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY.
- 22 WELL MIA VOLUNTEERED AT THE SPECIAL OLYMPICS AND SHE NOTICED
- 23 THAT THE TEAM FROM HAITI DID NOT HAVE THE SHOES OR THE PROPER
- 24 CLOTHING, AND HER FATHER WAS FROM HAITI. AND SO SHE HAD A
- 25 SPECIAL NEED THAT SHE RECOGNIZED AND SHE GAVE THAT \$200 TO

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HELP BUY SHOES AND UNIFORMS. RECOGNIZING THAT THAT WAS NOT
- 2 ENOUGH MONEY, SHE THEN SPEARHEADED A COMMUNITY FUNDRAISING
- 3 EFFORT AND RAISED OVER \$3,000 SO THAT THE HAITIANS--
- 4 [APPLAUSE.] -- WOULD BE ABLE TO HAVE THE NEW SPORTS GEAR FOR
- 5 THE HAITIAN SOCCER AND TRACK TEAMS. SHE ACCOMPLISHED ALL OF
- 6 THIS ON HER OWN, PUTTING HER OWN CHALLENGES ASIDE AND OPENED
- 7 HER HEART TO THE HAITIAN ATHLETES. AND SO SHE DEMONSTRATED THE
- 8 WARMTH, THE WELCOMING SPIRIT, THE CAN-DO ATTITUDE TO ASSIST
- 9 OTHERS, A NEED WHICH WE SHOULD ALL STRIVE FOR. AND WITH HER
- 10 TODAY IS HER FOSTER MOTHER, INAL, AND WE WANT TO GIVE HER THIS
- 11 PROCLAMATION AND THANK YOU FOR YOUR DEDICATION TO GOOD
- 12 PHILANTHROPY. [APPLAUSE.]

13

16

20

14 MIA DI RUSSELL: THANK YOU FOR THE AWARD. I REALLY DON'T KNOW

- 15 WHAT TO SAY. SO, YEAH, THANKS. [APPLAUSE]
- 17 SPEAKER: I'M THE FOSTER MOM. I WASN'T SURPRISED WHAT MIA DID.
- 18 BECAUSE TO BE HONEST, SHE HAS A BIG HEART. WE'RE REALLY
- 19 BLESSED TO HAVE HER AS PART OF OUR FAMILY NOW. [APPLAUSE.]
- 21 PHILIP BROWNING: MR. MAYOR, I WANT TO SAY THANK YOU FOR
- 22 RECOGNIZING MIA AND FOR HER SOCIAL WORKER NADINE ROSE WHO IS
- 23 BEHIND ME AND THE FOSTER MOTHER. THERE ARE PEOPLE OUT HERE
- 24 TAKING PICTURES, PETER AND PAIGE AND OTHERS, WHO MAKE THIS A
- 25 MEMORABLE EVENT. WE HAVE SO MANY YOUNG PEOPLE THAT ARE WITHIN

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THE D.C.F.S. FAMILY, AND THIS IS JUST ONE OF THEM. YOU'LL MEET
- 2 SOME OTHERS IN A FEW MINUTES. BUT I THINK WE WANT TO TAKE
- 3 THESE OPPORTUNITIES TO RECOGNIZE THINGS THAT THEY'VE DONE THAT
- 4 GO ABOVE AND BEYOND WHAT WE NORMALLY THINK ABOUT FOR OUR
- 5 YOUTH. AND SO THIS COULDN'T HAVE BEEN DONE WITHOUT ALL THE
- 6 PEOPLE WHO WERE INVOLVED, INCLUDING ESPECIALLY THE SOCIAL
- 7 WORKER AND THE FOSTER PARENT BEHIND US. SO I'D LIKE FOR YOU TO
- 8 GIVE THEM ALL A ROUND OF APPLAUSE. THANK YOU. [APPLAUSE.]

9

- 10 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: NOW A GROUP OF YOUNG STUDENTS WE ARE
- 11 VERY, VERY PROUD OF WHO HAVE DONE THE BEST IN ACHIEVING THEIR
- 12 ACADEMIC STANDARDS, ENRICHMENTS. THIS IS A PROGRAM THAT I'VE
- 13 INITIATED MANY YEARS AGO WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND
- 14 FAMILY SERVICES. IT'S CALLED THE ENRICHMENT PLUS PROGRAM. AND
- 15 WE ALSO HAVE \$50 GIFT CERTIFICATES FOR BARNES & NOBLE
- 16 BOOKSTORE TO ALLOW THEM TO BUY ADDITIONAL BOOKS AND SCHOOL
- 17 SUPPLIES. AND THAT'S DONATED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN AND
- 18 FAMILY SERVICES. RIGHT NOW, THE FIRST STUDENT IS PRISCILLA
- 19 SCHENKER, WHO IS A TENTH GRADER AT DIAMOND RANCH HIGH SCHOOL
- 20 IN POMONA AND A RESIDENT OF THE FIRST DISTRICT RECEIVING THE
- 21 MOST IMPROVED ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT. HER SOCIAL WORKER'S HERE.

- 23 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: JUSTIN TURNER, A 12TH GRADER AT ARROYO
- 24 HIGH SCHOOL IN EL MONTE AND A RESIDENT OF L.A. COUNTY FOR THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 BEST ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT AWARD. SO CONGRATULATIONS, JUSTIN.
- 2 VERY GOOD. [APPLAUSE.]

3

- 4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: GENEVA BURKE, 12TH GRADER AT VIEW PARK
- 5 SCHOOL IN LOS ANGELES, A RESIDENT OF THE SECOND DISTRICT FOR
- 6 HER BEST ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT AWARD. CONGRATULATIONS, GENEVA.
- 7 [APPLAUSE.]

8

- 9 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: CINDY GARCIA WHO IS A NINTH GRADER AT
- 10 GANESHA HIGH SCHOOL IN POMONA AND RESIDENT OF L.A. COUNTY FOR
- 11 THE BEST ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT AWARD. CINDY? [APPLAUSE.]

- 13 PHILIP BROWNING: THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR AND THE BOARD. I REALLY
- 14 DO WANT TO SAY HOW D.C.F.S. APPRECIATES THIS OPPORTUNITY TO
- 15 RECOGNIZE SOME OF THE YOUTH AND YOUNG INDIVIDUALS THAT WE DEAL
- 16 WITH EVERY DAY WHO HAVE GONE OVER AND ABOVE. AND ONE OF THE
- 17 THINGS I DIDN'T MENTION ABOUT MIA WAS A COUPLE YEARS AGO, SHE
- 18 WAS UP HERE RECEIVING ONE OF THESE AWARDS, ALSO. AND SO I
- 19 THINK BY BEING ABLE TO RECOGNIZE THESE INDIVIDUALS, WE MAY NOT
- 20 KNOW EXACTLY HOW THAT WILL IMPACT THEM TOMORROW, BUT I CAN
- 21 ASSURE YOU THAT THIS RECOGNITION GOES A LONG WAY TOWARD
- 22 IMPROVING THEIR EDUCATION AND THEIR LIFE SKILLS. SO, AGAIN, ON
- 23 BEHALF OF THE THOUSANDS OF SOCIAL WORKERS WITH D.C.F.S., I
- 24 WANT TO THANK THE BOARD AND ALL OF YOU AND PARTICULARLY THE
- 25 FOSTER PARENTS WHO SHOWED UP, THE EDUCATORS WHO SHOWED UP, AND

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THE SOCIAL WORKERS WHO SHOWED UP FOR THIS EVENT. SO THANK YOU
- 2 VERY MUCH. [APPLAUSE.]

3

- 4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: NOW WE'RE GOING TO RECOGNIZE GRANADA
- 5 HILLS CHARTERED HIGH SCHOOL ACADEMIC DECATHLON TEAM ON THEIR
- 6 FOURTH CONSECUTIVE NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP. FOURTH. THEY
- 7 COMPETED AGAINST 30 TEAMS IN APRIL ACROSS THE WORLD IN
- 8 ANAHEIM. THEY COMPETED AGAINST STUDENTS FROM AS FAR AWAY AS
- 9 CHINA AND GREAT BRITAIN. THIS IS A VERY RIGOROUS DECATHLON,
- 10 TEN SUBJECT COMPETITION WHICH STUDENTS ARE TESTED ON ANYTHING
- 11 FROM LITERATURE AND ART TO MATH AND SCIENCE. GRANADA HILLS
- 12 SCORED 53, 592 OUT OF 60,000 POINTS. THESE 11 STUDENTS USED
- 13 THEIR INTELLECTUAL POWERS BY DOMINATING THE OPPOSITION IN THAT
- 14 COMPETITION. TODAY WE HAVE OUR COACHES, MATTHEW ARNOLD AND
- 15 JONATHAN STUVERANT, AND STUDENTS IRENE LEE, PETER CHO,
- 16 FERNANDO SANCHEZ, JEANINE DOCTOR, JASMINE KIM, NATALIE
- 17 GONZALEZ, JORGE SEBELIA, TANTILLA WONSTEIN, MESSED UP ON THAT
- 18 ONE, JOSHUA LIN, JEANNIE HAN AND AND ASHA MAHMUT. SO MR.
- 19 ARNOLD? JONATHAN AND MATTHEW?

- 21 SPEAKER: THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR HAVING US HERE. WE WANT TO
- 22 THANK THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. THIS TEAM HAS WORKED SO HARD.
- 23 THEY START IN JUNE. I CAN'T TELL YOU THE AMOUNT OF HOURS THESE
- 24 GUYS PUT IN. AND I'M REALLY HONORED TO BE A PART OF THIS TEAM
- 25 AND THEIR HARD WORK AND DEDICATION IS TRULY INSPIRING. SO THEY

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 REALLY DESERVE THIS, AND THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THIS HONOR.
- 2 [APPLAUSE.]

3

- 4 SPEAKER: THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THIS HONOR. I THINK ALL OF US,
- 5 WHEN WE INVEST OURSELVES IN THIS ORGANIZATION, WE CAN'T HELP
- 6 BUT WONDER: IS IT REALLY WORTH SACRIFICING OUR OTHER
- 7 EXTRACURRICULARS, OUR TIME WITH OUR FAMILIES AND SOMETIMES
- 8 EVEN OUR SOCIAL RELATIONSHIPS WITH OUR FRIENDS? BUT IT'S THESE
- 9 MOMENTS WHERE WE'RE GIVEN THESE AWARDS AND RECOGNIZED FOR ALL
- 10 OUR HARD WORK, WHERE YOU SHOW THE TENS OF THOUSANDS OF
- 11 DECATHLETES THAT INVEST THEMSELVES IN THIS ORGANIZATION, THAT
- 12 INVESTING IN YOURSELF AND GOING FOR THE ACADEMICS IS TRULY
- 13 WORTHWHILE. THANK YOU SO MUCH. [APPLAUSE.]

14

- 15 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: NOW WE HAVE A LITTLE FOUR-MONTH OLD
- 16 LITTLE GIRL. HER NAME IS JUNEBUG. LITTLE TERRIER. LITTLE
- 17 JUNEBUG WOULD LOVE TO RUN AROUND THE VINEYARDS, HELP THOSE
- 18 GRAPES GROW. [APPLAUSE.] YOU ALREADY HAVE A FAN CLUB OUT
- 19 THERE, YEAH. OKAY. ANYWAY, ANYBODY LIKE TO ADOPT LITTLE
- 20 JUNEBUG, YOU CAN CALL AREA CODE 562-256-1649 OR ANYBODY IN THE
- 21 AUDIENCE OR ANYBODY WHO'S LISTENING ON THEIR COMPUTER, LITTLE
- 22 JUNEBUG WOULD LOVE TO HAVE A HOME AND GIVE YOU ALL KINDS OF
- 23 LOVE. THANK YOU. JUNEBUG.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: MR. MAYOR, I BELIEVE WE
- 2 WOULD TAKE UP THE PUBLIC HEARING ITEMS AT THIS TIME. SO IF I
- 3 CAN, I'LL SWEAR IN THE INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE HERE TO TESTIFY. SO
- 4 ALL THOSE WHO PLAN TO TESTIFY BEFORE THE BOARD, PLEASE STAND
- 5 AND RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND TO BE SWORN IN. THIS IS FOR ITEMS 1,
- 6 2, 3 AND 4. IN THE TESTIMONY YOU MAY GIVE BEFORE THE BOARD, DO
- 7 YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR TO TELL THE TRUTH, THE WHOLE TRUTH AND
- 8 NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH SO HELP YOU GOD? THANK YOU. MR. MAYOR,
- 9 ON ITEM NO. 1, I'LL READ IN THE SHORT TITLE FOR THE RECORD.
- 10 THIS IS THE HEARING ON THE ANNEXATION OF 35 PARCELS TO THE
- 11 CONSOLIDATED SEWER MAINTENANCE DISTRICT WITHIN THE
- 12 UNINCORPORATED TERRITORIES AND CITIES AND THE LEVY OF SEWER
- 13 SERVICE CHARGES WITHIN THE ANNEXED PARCELS TO BE AFFECTED IN
- 14 FISCAL YEAR 2016/2017. ON THIS ITEM, THERE IS A DEPARTMENTAL
- 15 STATEMENT AND NO CORRESPONDENCE WAS RECEIVED.

- 17 NICHOLAS AGBOBU: YES, NICHOLAS AGBOBU. I'M A SENIOR CIVIL
- 18 ENGINEER FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS. I AM FAMILIAR
- 19 WITH THESE PROCEEDINGS FOR THE ANNEXATION TO THE CONSOLIDATED
- 20 SEWER MAINTENANCE DISTRICT OF AND LEVYING OF SEWER SERVICE
- 21 CHARGES TO 35 PARCELS IDENTIFIED IN THE BOARD LETTERS WHICH
- 22 ARE LOCATED IN THE UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES OF CERRITOS,
- 23 EAST LOS ANGELES, EAST SAN GABRIEL, HACIENDA HEIGHTS, LA
- 24 RAMBLA, LA VERNE, ROWLAND HEIGHTS, VIEW PARK, WESTFIELD AND IN
- 25 THE CITIES OF BALDWIN PARK, CARSON, COMMERCE, DIAMOND BAR,

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 DUARTE, GLENDORA, INDUSTRY, LOMITA, RANCHO PALOS VERDES,
- 2 ROLLING HILLS ESTATES, SAN DIMAS AND SOUTH EL MONTE. THE
- 3 INVOLVED CITIES HAVE GRANTED THEIR CONSENT AND JURISDICTION.
- 4 IN MY OPINION, ALL 35 PARCELS WILL BE BENEFITED BY THE
- 5 ANNEXATION TO THE DISTRICT AND BY THE SERVICE TO BE PROVIDED.
- 6 IN MY OPINION, THE SEWER SERVICE CHARGES HAVE BEEN FAIRLY
- 7 IMPOSED

8

9 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY. ONE SPEAKER. MR. SACHS.

- 11 ARNOLD SACHS: THANK YOU, GOOD MORNING, ARNOLD SACHS. EVEN
- 12 THOUGH IT'S JUST 35 PARCELS AND THERE WAS NO RESPONSE, NO
- 13 MAJORITY PROTEST, WAS THERE ANY PROTEST RECEIVED BY THE
- 14 DEPARTMENT? BECAUSE BASICALLY MY REAL CONCERN IS HOW THESE
- 15 HEARINGS ARE ANNOUNCED TO THE PUBLIC. YOU YOURSELVES HAVE SAID
- 16 AT LEAST TWO MAJOR TIMES THAT PUBLIC NOTICE FOR HEARINGS IS A
- 17 LITTLE BIT SHORT OF WHAT IT SHOULD BE. ONE WAS WHEN YOU WANTED
- 18 TO DO THE CLEAN WATER BILL, I BELIEVE A LOT OF THE REMARKS
- 19 WERE THAT THE NOTIFICATION FOR THAT ASSESSMENT WAS LIKE JUST
- 20 JUNK MAIL. AND I DON'T KNOW. HAVE YOU TAKEN ANY ATTEMPT TO
- 21 ADOPT THE YAROSLAVSKY POLICY FOR THE IN BASKET AND THE OUT
- 22 BASKET THAT HE EXPLAINED WHEN YOU TALKED ABOUT THE WATER,
- 23 CLEAN WATER ACT? AND THEN THE OTHER WAS THE HOUSING SITUATION
- 24 I BELIEVE IN SUPERVISOR -- THEN SUPERVISOR MOLINA'S DISTRICT
- 25 WHERE THE RESIDENTS OF THE COMPLEX WEREN'T TOLD THAT THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES WAS MOVING INTO THE FIRST FLOOR
- 2 OF THE MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT, AND THERE WAS NO NOTIFICATION.
- 3 SO, IT'S THE ADDRESSING OF THESE HEARINGS THAT IS A MAJOR
- 4 CONCERN. AND HAS THE AGENCY TAKEN STEPS TO CLARIFY THAT? AND
- 5 AGAIN, 35 PARCELS, WHAT WAS THE RATIO OF PROTESTS VERSUS
- 6 ACCEPTANCE TO THIS ANNEXATION? BECAUSE IF YOU DON'T HEAR
- 7 ANYTHING, PEOPLE MAY NOT EVEN KNOW IT'S GOING ON UNTIL IT'S
- 8 TOO LATE. THANK YOU.

9

10 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: MOTION BY--

11

- 12 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: MR. MAYOR AND MEMBERS OF
- 13 THE BOARD, A DETERMINATION HAS BEEN MADE THAT NO MAJORITY
- 14 PROTESTS EXISTS AGAINST THE PROPOSED ANNEXATION OF PARCELS TO
- 15 THE CONSOLIDATED SEWER MAINTENANCE DISTRICT WITHIN THE
- 16 UNINCORPORATED TERRITORIES AND CITIES, AND LEVYING OF SEWER
- 17 SERVICE CHARGES WITHIN THE ANNEXED PARCELS FOR FISCAL YEAR
- 18 2016 AND '17. AS A RESULT, IT WOULD BE APPROPRIATE FOR THE
- 19 BOARD TO CLOSE THE PUBLIC HEARING AND ADOPT THE RESOLUTION
- 20 APPROVING AND ACCEPTING NEGOTIATIONS HAT THERE WILL BE NO
- 21 EXCHANGE OF PROPERTY TAX REVENUES AS A RESULT OF THE
- 22 ANNEXATION FOR FISCAL YEAR 2016/'17.

- 24 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY. SUPERVISOR SOLIS MOVES TO CLOSE
- 25 THE HEARING AND APPROVE THE ITEM. SECONDED, WITHOUT OBJECTION.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR. ITEM NO. 2, THIS IS A
- 3 HEARING ON CONFIRMATION OF FISCAL YEAR 2014/'15, HAZARDOUS
- 4 VEGETATION WEED ABATEMENT CHARGES TO BE ASSESSED TO OWNERS OF
- 5 DESIGNATED PARCELS OF LAND. ON THIS ITEM, THERE IS NO
- 6 DEPARTMENTAL STATEMENT, NO CORRESPONDENCE WAS RECEIVED AND
- 7 THERE IS ONE SPEAKER.

8

- 9 >>SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: MR. SACHS? OKAY. MOTION BY
- 10 SUPERVISOR KUEHL. SECOND WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED.

11

- 12 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: ON ITEM NO. 3, THIS IS THE
- 13 HEARING ON PROPOSED STREET NAME CHANGE NO. 763 TO CHANGE THE
- 14 NAME ON THE SEGMENT OF WEST 120TH STREET AND SOUTHWESTERN
- 15 AVENUE TO CHARLIE SIFFERT DRIVE. ON THIS ITEM, THERE IS NO
- 16 DEPARTMENTAL STATEMENT, NO CORRESPONDENCE WAS RECEIVED AND
- 17 THERE IS A MEMBER OF THE PUBLIC.

18

19 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: MR. TODD ZAGURSKI AND ARNOLD SACHS.

- 21 ARNOLD SACHS: YES, THANK YOU. GOOD MORNING. ARNOLD SACHS
- 22 ACTUALLY THE REASON I HELD THIS ITEM WAS THE LAST LINE. THE
- 23 EXTENSION OF THIS ROAD TO THE SOUTHERN PACIFIC TRANSPORTATION
- 24 COMPANY. AND HERE I AM THINKING IT'S ALWAYS BEEN THE SOUTHERN
- 25 PACIFIC RAILROAD AND IT'S ACTUALLY THE SOUTHERN PACIFIC

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 TRANSPORTATION COMPANY. AND IT'S THE MEANING, IT'S THE
- 2 AUTHORITY GIVEN TO THE TRANSPORTATION COMPANY. I'M TRYING TO
- 3 THINK OF THE SHAKESPEAREAN QUOTE. THE MESSAGE IS IN THE
- 4 MEANING. I CAN'T THINK OF THE OUOTE RIGHT NOW, BUT WHEN I COME
- 5 BEFORE THIS BOARD AND I MENTION CERTAIN PECULIARITIES WITH THE
- 6 NAMING OF THESE AUTHORIZED BUSINESSES, SUCH AS THE GOLD LINE
- 7 CONSTRUCTION TRUST AUTHORITY VERSUS THE GOLD LINE CONSTRUCTION
- 8 AUTHORITY, IT'S JUST WATER UNDER THE BRIDGE. SO THE IMPORTANT
- 9 PART HERE IS IT'S ACTUALLY THE SOUTHERN PACIFIC TRANSPORTATION
- 10 COMPANY AND NOT THE SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD COMPANY. THEY
- 11 COULD BE THE SAME ENTITY. ONE COULD BE A SUBENTITY OF THE
- 12 OTHER. LIKE YOU HAVE AN ITEM ON YOUR AGENDA TODAY ABOUT
- 13 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON. WE DON'T REALLY KNOW IF THAT'S THE
- 14 ORIGINAL SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON OR THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA
- 15 EDISON THAT WAS SPUN OFF FROM EDISON INTERNATIONAL AFTER
- 16 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON INCORPORATED. BUT WHAT'S IMPORTANT
- 17 FOR THE PUBLIC TO KNOW IS: WHO PAYS THE BILLS? AND WHO GETS
- 18 THE FREE RIDE HERE? BECAUSE WHEN PROPERTY COMES AROUND IN L.A.
- 19 TO BE DEVELOPED, AND I'M SURE PART OF THIS IS PART OF THE WELL
- 20 HEARD OF CRENSHAW LINE, WHO'S ACTUALLY GETTING THE MONEY? AND
- 21 WHO'S ACTUALLY GETTING THE LIABILITY IN REGARDS TO THIS? THIS
- 22 IS THE IMPORTANT STUFF ON THIS LITTLE ITEM, THE NAME AND THE
- 23 STREET, GREAT ASTRONAUT. THANK YOU.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY. SUPERVISOR MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS
- 2 MOVES TO CLOSE THE HEARING, APPROVE THE ITEM. I'LL SECOND IT.
- 3 WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED.

4

- 5 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: AND ON ITEM NO. 4, MR.
- 6 MAYOR, THIS IS A HEARING ON THE ADOPTION OF AN ORDINANCE
- 7 EXTENDING INTERIM ORDINANCE NO. 2015-0022 U, WHICH TEMPORARILY
- 8 PROHIBITS THE ESTABLISHMENT OR EXPANSION OF VINEYARDS EITHER
- 9 AS A PRIMARY OR ACCESSORY USE ON ALL PROPERTIES LOCATED IN THE
- 10 AREA REGULATED BY THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS NORTH AREA
- 11 COMMUNITY STANDARDS DISTRICT FOR A PERIOD OF 10 MONTHS AND 15
- 12 DAYS. THERE IS A DEPARTMENTAL STATEMENT ON THIS ITEM.
- 13 CORRESPONDENCE WAS RECEIVED. AND WE HAVE A NUMBER OF SPEAKERS
- 14 ON THIS ITEM.

- 16 ANITA GUTIERREZ: HELLO, ANITA GUTIERREZ FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF
- 17 REGIONAL PLANNING. ON JUNE 26, 2015, THE BOARD IMPLEMENTED A
- 18 TEMPORARY PROHIBITION ON NEW VINEYARDS AS EITHER A PRIMARY OR
- 19 ACCESSORY USE ON ALL PROPERTIES LOCATED IN THE SANTA MONICA
- 20 MOUNTAINS NORTH AREA C.S.D. AT THAT TIME, YOU DIRECTED
- 21 REGIONAL PLANNING TO EXPLORE THE CONCERNS ASSOCIATED WITH
- 22 DEVELOPING VINEYARDS IN THE NORTH AREA AND TO CONSIDER HOW
- 23 THESE CONCERNS WOULD BE ADDRESSED THROUGH ZONING REGULATIONS.
- 24 AT THE JUNE 16TH MEETING, YOU ANNOUNCED THAT A PUBLIC HEARING
- 25 WILL BE HELD ON JULY 28TH, TODAY, TO CONSIDER, ONE, WHETHER TO

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 EXTEND THE URGENCY ORDINANCE, TWO, THE INFORMATION AND
- 2 RECOMMENDATIONS PROVIDED BY REGIONAL PLANNING, AND, THREE, TO
- 3 PROVIDE FURTHER DIRECTION. PLANNING HAS BEGUN TO EXPLORE THE
- 4 POTENTIAL ISSUES RELATED TO VINEYARDS AND DEFINED THE SCOPE OF
- 5 OUR STUDY AREAS. WE WERE ALSO IN COMMUNICATION WITH
- 6 STAKEHOLDERS AGENCIES, INCLUDING NATIONAL PARK SERVICE,
- 7 ENVIRONMENTAL GROUPS, VINE GROWERS ASSOCIATIONS AND PERMIT
- 8 APPLICANTS. EARLIER THIS MONTH, THE DEPARTMENT HELD AN INITIAL
- 9 OUTREACH MEETING WITH A SMALL GROUP OF WINE GROWERS AND
- 10 APPLICANTS WITH PENDING PROJECTS, WHICH WAS HELPFUL IN
- 11 UNDERSTANDING THE VITICULTURE HABITS IN THE EXISTING VINEYARDS
- 12 IN THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS. WITH THAT WE'RE READY FOR
- 13 FURTHER DIRECTION.

14

- 15 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: LET ME CALL UP SNOWDY DODSON. DAKOTA
- 16 SEMLER. MICHAEL FRAWLEY. DENISE GOODEN. JUST GIVE YOUR NAME
- 17 BEFORE YOU SPEAK.

- 19 SNOWDY DODSON: MY NAME IS SNOWDY DODSON. I REPRESENT THE
- 20 CALIFORNIA NATIVE PLANT SOCIETY, L.A. SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS
- 21 CHAPTER. I AM HERE TO SPEAK IN FAVOR OF ADOPTING THIS
- 22 TEMPORARY ORDINANCE TO BAN FURTHER VINEYARD DEVELOPMENT IN
- 23 THAT AREA. CURRENTLY THE LOCAL COASTAL PLAN PROTECTS THE AREA
- 24 TO THE SOUTH. AND I THINK THAT PROTECTION SHOULD BE EXTENDED
- 25 TO THE NORTH AREA. SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS ARE PART OF A LARGE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ECOSYSTEM THAT NEEDS TO BE PROTECTED. COASTAL SAGE SCRUB,
- 2 CHAPPARAL HABITAT, ALL OF OUR WILDLIFE CORRIDORS. THERE ARE
- 3 TONS OF NATIVE PLANTS AND TONS OF NATIVE ANIMALS, BIRDS, LARGE
- 4 MAMMALS, INSECTS, POLLINATORS THAT DEPEND UPON THIS ECOSYSTEM
- 5 TO SURVIVE. THE OTHER ISSUE IS THE VIEW SHED IN THE SANTA
- 6 MONICA MOUNTAINS. THAT WAS ONE OF THE THINGS THAT THE LOCAL
- 7 COASTAL PLAN WAS ADOPTED TO PROTECT SO THAT WHEN WE GO INTO
- 8 THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS, WE DO NOT SEE TONS AND TONS OF
- 9 VINEYARDS, BUT THAT WE SEE THE NATIVE HABITAT THAT WE ALL
- 10 VALUE. AGAIN, THIS IS A BIODIVERSITY HOT SPOT. IT'S A VERY,
- 11 VERY VALUABLE MEDITERRANEAN CLIMATE. AND IF YOU ERADICATE IT,
- 12 IT'S ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO RESTORE IT. SO I HOPE YOU WILL
- 13 CONSIDER EXTENDING THIS. THIS IS A SHORT TIME. IT'S ONLY 10
- 14 MONTHS. WHILE WE CAN DO MORE STUDYING AND GIVE MORE INPUT.
- 15 THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

16

17 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, MA'AM. YES, MA'AM.

18

- 19 DENISE GOODEN: DENISE GOODEN. I'M IN OPPOSITION. BUT CAN I
- 20 GIVE MY TIME TO JOHN GOODEN TO SPEAK?

21

22 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: YES. IS HE HERE?

23

24 **DENISE GOODEN:** YES. ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: DO YOU WANT TO GIVE IT TO DON OR JOHN?

2

3 **DENISE GOODEN:** JOHN GOODEN.

4

- 5 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: I'LL CALL HIM UP AND THEN GIVE HIM
- 6 YOUR TIME.

7

8 **DENISE GOODEN:** THANKS.

9

- 10 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WELL, LET ME CALL UP JOHN GOODEN, AS
- 11 WELL. AND ALSO PAUL CULBERG. YES, SIR.

- 13 DAKOTA SEMLER: MY NAME IS DAKOTA SEMLER. I'M SPEAKING TO
- 14 OPPOSE THE MOTION TO CONTINUE THE MORATORIUM ON VINEYARD
- 15 INSTALLATIONS IN THE NORTH AREA PLAN. SPEAKING FROM
- 16 EXPERIENCE, WE ARE A GROWER, AN EXISTING GROWER WITHIN THE
- 17 SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS, AND WE HAVE A TREMENDOUS AMOUNT OF
- 18 EXPERIENCE IN DEVELOPING NEW VINEYARD INSTALLATIONS THROUGHOUT
- 19 THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS BUT ALSO THROUGHOUT CALIFORNIA. ONE
- 20 OF THE THINGS THAT WE'VE DONE SINCE THE INITIAL VINEYARD
- 21 OUTREACH MEETING IS PROVIDE THE SUPERVISORS' DEPARTMENTS AND
- 22 ALSO SOME OF THE KEY PEOPLE WORKING ON THIS PROGRAM WITH SOME
- 23 INFORMATION FOR SUSTAINABILITY MANAGEMENT AND THE PRACTICES
- 24 THAT WE UTILIZE WITHIN OUR OWN VINEYARD, WHICH IS KIND OF
- 25 ADVISE THEM, I THINK, ON HOW MUCH OF STEWARDS OF THE LAND THAT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WE ARE AS MALIBU GROWERS, KIND OF WITHIN THE MALIBU COASTAL
- 2 A.V.A. WE SUBMITTED SEVERAL THINGS FOR THEIR CONSIDERATION.
- 3 ONE OF THEM WAS THE INTEGRATED PEST MANAGEMENT PLAN, WHICH IS
- 4 HOW MINIMAL THE IMPACT OF VINEYARDS ARE ON THE LOCAL HABITATS
- 5 WITHIN BOTH THE LOCAL COASTAL AREA BUT ALSO IN THE NORTH AREA
- 6 PLAN. THE OTHER THING I KNOW THAT SUPERVISOR KUEHL'S CONCERN
- 7 WAS WE HAD SOME WATER CONCERNS BOTH IN WATER USAGE BUT ALSO IN
- 8 RUNOFF AND THE POTENTIAL IMPACT ON THE WATERSHEDS WITHIN THE
- 9 SANTA MONICA MOUNTAIN AREAS. I THINK SOME OF THE INFORMATION
- 10 THAT WE PROVIDED WAS TO SHOW THAT VINEYARDS ACTUALLY HAVE LESS
- 11 OF AN IMPACT THAN ANY OF THE OTHER TYPES OF AGRICULTURE THAT
- 12 ARE ALLOWED WITHIN THOSE TWO PLANS. AND WE REALLY TRIED TO
- 13 SHOW THE COUNTY AND SHOW THE DEPARTMENT OF REGIONAL PLANNING
- 14 THAT WE'RE ONE OF THE LEAST IMPACTFUL USES WITHIN THE SANTA
- 15 MONICA MOUNTAINS. I UNDERSTAND THAT WATER USAGE IS STILL A
- 16 CONCERN, BUT, AGAIN, WE'VE TRIED TO REALLY INFORM THE COUNTY
- 17 ON HOW WATER IS UTILIZED WITHIN OUR VINEYARDS.

18

19 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. YES, SIR. YES.

- 21 MIKE FRAWLEY: MY NAME IS MIKE FRAWLEY. I'M THE PRESIDENT OF
- 22 THE TRIUNFO LOBO COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION. THE ASSOCIATION'S
- 23 VOTED IN OPPOSITION OF THE EXTENSION OF THE MORATORIUM ON THE
- 24 BASIS THAT THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE APPLIED, BOUGHT THE PROPERTY
- 25 AND APPLIED TO PUT A VINEYARD ON THEIR PROPERTY DID SO ON THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 BASIS THAT THAT WAS AN ALLOWED USE. AND IF THE COUNTY DECIDES
- 2 TO CHANGE THE ALLOWED USE, THEN THEY HAVE TO GIVE NOTICE. THE
- 3 PEOPLE WHO HAVE PUT IN THEIR PERMITS SHOULD BE GRANDFATHERED
- 4 IN, ALLOWED TO GO FORWARD. I ASK THAT THE ASSOCIATION BE
- 5 CONTACTED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE, POSSIBLY BY TIM LITMAN,
- 6 SUPERVISOR KUEHL'S AREA REPRESENTATIVE, SO HE CAN CONTACT US
- 7 AND TALK ABOUT THE CONCERNS. THANK YOU.

8

- 9 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: ONE SECOND. LET ME ALSO CALL UP PAUL
- 10 CULBERG. PAUL, YOU'RE HERE? DAVID VALDEZ. LEAH CULBERG.

- 12 JOHN GOODEN: HI, GOOD MORNING. JOHN GOODEN, PRESIDENT OF THE
- 13 MALIBU COAST VINTNERS AND GRAPE GROWERS ALLIANCE. I'M HERE
- 14 TODAY TO REQUEST THAT YOU VOTE NO ON EXTENDING THE URGENCY
- 15 ORDINANCE. THE ORDINANCE SERVES NO USEFUL PURPOSE. IT
- 16 DISCRIMINATES AGAINST A CLASS OF L.A. COUNTY TAX-PAYING
- 17 FAMILIES WHO WANT TO DO NOTHING MORE THAN USE THEIR AG1 LAND
- 18 FOR AGRICULTURE. OVER THE LAST 2-1/2 WEEKS, I HAVE MET ON
- 19 MULTIPLE OCCASIONS WITH SUPERVISOR KUEHL'S STAFF, HER DEPUTY
- 20 PLANNER AND THE REGIONAL PLANNER TRYING TO UNDERSTAND WHAT
- 21 MOTIVATED THIS URGENCY ORDINANCE. IT BECAME CLEAR THAT AN
- 22 INCREASE IN THE NEW VINEYARD APPLICATIONS WAS DIRECTLY RELATED
- 23 TO THE MEETING BETWEEN THE L.A. COUNTY PLANNING DEPARTMENT AND
- 24 THE TRIUNFO LOBO CANYON HOMEOWNERS' ASSOCIATION THAT WAS BACK
- 25 IN JUNE OF 2014 TO EXPLAIN THE NEW S.E.A. RULES THAT WERE TO

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 BE FORTHCOMING. THE PLANNERS SUGGESTED TO THE HOMEOWNERS THAT
- 2 IF THEY WERE PLANNING TO PLANT A VINEYARD, THEY SHOULD DO SO
- 3 BEFORE THE NEW RULES WERE ADOPTED. VIRTUALLY ALL OF THE NEW
- 4 VINEYARD APPLICATIONS WERE LOCALIZED IN THOSE TWO CANYONS.
- 5 WHEN I POINTED THIS OUT TO THE SUPERVISOR'S STAFF AND WE
- 6 SUGGESTED AN ORDINANCE MODIFICATION TO ALLOW VINEYARD
- 7 APPLICATIONS OF 5 ACRES OR LESS TO CONTINUE TO BE PROCESSED,
- 8 THE STAFF PRESENTED THE IDEA TO SUPERVISOR KUEHL, BUT THE
- 9 COMPROMISE WAS REJECTED. IT IS CLEAR THAT THIS ORDINANCE IS
- 10 NOT ABOUT THE CALIFORNIA DROUGHT, AS VINEYARDS ARE DROUGHT-
- 11 TOLERANT PLANTS. IT IS NOT ABOUT WATER QUALITY OR RUNOFF AS
- 12 ALL VINEYARDS IN THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS ARE DRIP IRRIGATED
- 13 AND CREATE NO RUNOFF AND ACTUALLY STABILIZE HILLSIDES WITH
- 14 THEIR EXTENSIVE ROOT SYSTEMS. IF YOU ALLOW THE ORDINANCE TO
- 15 CONTINUE ON NEW VINEYARD APPLICATIONS, YOU'LL NEED TO ASK
- 16 YOURSELF: HOW WILL THE PLANNING DEPARTMENT APPLY THESE
- 17 RESTRICTIONS IN YOUR DISTRICT? SUPERVISOR KNABE, SUPERVISOR
- 18 SOLIS AND SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH ALL HAVE VINEYARDS IN THEIR
- 19 DISTRICT. HOW WILL YOU EXPLAIN THIS DISCRIMINATORY ORDINANCE
- 20 TO YOUR VOTERS? IF YOU ALLOW AVOCADOS OR LEMONS, WHICH USE
- 21 SIGNIFICANTLY MORE WATER, THEN WHEN WILL THIS STOP? WHAT WILL
- 22 WE BAN NEXT? SO IN CLOSING, I ASK THAT YOU PLEASE VOTE NO TO
- 23 EXTEND THE URGENCY ORDINANCE AND ALLOW THE 200-YEAR TRADITION
- 24 THAT EXISTS IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY OF GRAPE GROWING TO
- 25 CONTINUE. THANK YOU.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

2 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. YES, SIR.

- 4 PAUL CULBERG: MY NAME IS PAUL CULBERG AND I LIVE IN LOBO
- 5 CANYON AND I STRONGLY SUPPORT EXTENDING THE ORDINANCE
- 6 PROHIBITING THE EXPANSION OF VINEYARDS IN THE SANTA MONICA
- 7 MOUNTAINS AND URGE THE BOARD TO TAKE MOST SERIOUSLY THE
- 8 CRITICAL DEPLETION OF RESOURCES RESULTING FROM THE EXPANSION
- 9 OF VINEYARDS AS WELL AS THE HARM CAUSED BY THE GROWTH OF
- 10 UNRESTRICTED AGRICULTURE IN OUR REELING WATERSHED. MY HOME IS
- 11 ON A WELL, HAS BEEN FOR 40 YEARS, WHICH IS OUR ONLY SOURCE OF
- 12 WATER. IN THE YEAR 2013/'14, OUR WATER TABLE DROPPED MORE THAN
- 13 100 FEET, WHICH IS UNPRECEDENTED. THE NUMBER FAR EXCEEDS ANY I
- 14 HAVE SEEN FOR DROUGHT-STRESSED CENTRAL CALIFORNIA AS REPORTED
- 15 IN THE L.A. TIMES. THE VINEYARDS SURROUNDING US HAVE DAMMED
- 16 WATERWAYS, SUNK 1,000 FEET WELLS TO ACCESS CHEAP WATER FOR
- 17 THEIR VINES AND IN SO DOING, HAVE SUCKED UP THE GROUND WATER,
- 18 THE AOUIFER AND THE CREEKS MAKING THE RIPARIAN WOODLAND AND
- 19 THE CHAPARRAL EVER DRIER, CREATING A MORE FLAMMABLE
- 20 ENVIRONMENT AND LEAVING US WITH EVEN LESS WATER WITH WHICH TO
- 21 FIGHT A FIRE WHEN IT COMES. WE WROTE THE NORTH AREA PLAN ACT--
- 22 WHEN WE WROTE THE NORTH AREA PLAN, AGRICULTURE WASN'T EVEN
- 23 CONSIDERED AS PART OF THE FUTURE OF OUR COMMUNITY. WE THOUGHT
- 24 THE PLAN'S PROMISE WOULD GUARANTEE THAT THE MOUNTAINS WOULD
- 25 REMAIN A RURAL MOUNTAIN COMMUNITY AS THE SANTA MONICA

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 MOUNTAINS RECREATION AREA HAS IDENTIFIED AND NOT A RURAL
- 2 FARMING COMMUNITY. PLEASE STOP THIS WHOLESALE DESTRUCTION OF
- 3 OUR WATERSHED BY VOTING FOR THIS EXTENSION. THANK YOU.

4

- 5 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. LET ME ALSO CALL UP
- 6 LEAH CULBERG.

7

8 PAUL CULBERG: I WILL SUBMIT THIS FOR THE RECORD.

9

- 10 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THE SERGEANT WILL TAKE IT. LEAH AND--
- 11 OH, YOU'RE HERE. AND ALSO PHILIP CAVANAUGH? AND LIZ BARRETT.
- 12 YES, MA'AM. YES, MA'AM. LEAH?

- 14 LEAH CULBERG: YEAH, OKAY. GOOD MORNING, HONORABLE SUPERVISORS.
- 15 MY NAME IS LEAH CULBERG AND ON BEHALF OF THE LAS VIRGINES
- 16 HOMEOWNERS' FEDERATION AND OUR 10,000-STRONG RESIDENTS IN THE
- 17 SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS, WE UNEQUIVOCALLY SUPPORT REGIONAL
- 18 PLANNING'S RECOMMENDATION TO EXTEND THE INTERIM ORDINANCE. IT
- 19 IS CRITICAL TO ENABLE AND GIVE THE COUNTY ENOUGH TIME TO
- 20 RESEARCH, ANALYZE AND MAKE ACCURATE DETERMINATIONS AND
- 21 RECOMMENDATIONS, INCLUDING THE POTENTIAL ZONING AMENDMENT TO
- 22 MITIGATE THE DESTRUCTIVE AND UNDESIRABLE IMPACTS THIS
- 23 UNPRECEDENTED FLURRY OF NEW AND EXPANDED VINEYARD APPLICATIONS
- 24 WILL CAUSE. IT IS SMART PLANNING TO BE CAUTIOUS AND ENSURE
- 25 LOOPHOLES ARE PLUGGED AND BEST MANAGEMENT PRACTICES

20

22

THE MEETING TRANSCRIPT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 IMPLEMENTED SO THAT OUR PROPERTY VALUES AND RESOURCE VALUES
- 2 WHICH GO HAND-IN-HAND ARE NOT NEGATIVELY IMPACTED. THE FLOOD
- 3 OF CURRENT VINEYARD APPLICATIONS RAISES MAJOR RED FLAGS
- 4 RELATED TO WATER SUPPLY, WATER OUALITY AND LAND USE
- 5 COMPATIBILITY. VINEYARDS REQUIRE THE REMOVAL OF NATURAL
- 6 HABITAT WITH EXTENSIVE GRADING DUE TO STEEP SLOPES, OFTENTIMES
- 7 TO INCREASING RUNOFF, EROSION AND SEDIMENTATION AND CAUSING
- 8 PESTICIDES AND FERTILIZERS TO INFILTRATE WATERWAYS. THE SANTA
- 9 MONICA MOUNTAINS ARE A SPECTACULAR WORLD RENOWNED NATURAL
- 10 RESOURCE. THE CUMULATIVE EFFECT OF VINEYARDS NOT ONLY IMPAIRS
- 11 FRAGILE WATERSHEDS BUT HARMFULLY IMPACTS THE PUBLIC'S SCENIC
- 12 RESOURCES, DENUDING HILLSIDES AND RIDGELINES, ERADICATING
- 13 NATIVE HABITAT, IRREPARABLY DAMAGING AND TRANSFORMING THE TRUE
- 14 CHARACTER OF THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS. AS A MATTER OF FACT,
- 15 FOR A PORTION OF THE YEAR, VINEYARDS ARE DEAD. NOTHING BUT
- 16 THIS BARREN AND BROWN DIRT AND WOODEN STAKES. THIS DECREASES
- 17 HOMEOWNER PROPERTY VALUES AND OUR NATURAL RESOURCE VALUES.
- 18 VINEYARDS ALSO FRAGMENT OUR ENVIRONMENT AND BLOCK AND INHIBIT
- 19 WILDLIFE CORRIDORS. UNLESS THE INTERIM ORDINANCE--

21 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, LEAH. YES, SIR.

- 23 DAVID VALDEZ: GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS DAVID VALDEZ, AND I
- 24 OPPOSE THE EXTENSION ON THE BAN ON NEW VINEYARD APPLICATIONS
- 25 IN THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS. 11 YEARS AGO MY WIFE AND I

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- PLANTED A SMALL VINEYARD IN THE CITY OF MALIBU. AND I AM HERE 1
- TO TELL YOU THAT A VINEYARD SAY LABOR OF LOVE AND IT OFFERS 2
- 3 MANY, MANY SATISFACTIONS. IT IS THE ENJOYMENT OF THE OUTDOORS,
- THE COMMUNITY WITH NATURE AND THE JOY OF NURTURING PLANTS AND 4
- 5 SEEING THEM YIELD THEIR BOUNTY. I OPPOSE THE EXTENSION OF THE
- BAN ON VINEYARDS AS IT WILL LIMIT SMALL FAMILY FARMERS LIKE 6
- MYSELF THESE SATISFACTIONS. TWO WEEKS AGO, THE MALIBU COAST 7
- 8 VINTNERS IN AND GRAPE GROWERS ALLIANCE, OF WHICH I AM A
- MEMBER, POSTED A PETITION ONLINE AT CHANGE.ORG ASKING FOR 9
- PUBLIC SUPPORT FOR VINEYARDS IN THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS. I 10
- WOULD LIKE TO READ IT FOR THE RECORD. IT SAYS, "PROTECT 11
- VINEYARDS IN THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS NORTH AREA PLAN." AND 12
- IT READS "VINEYARDS ARE PART OF A LONG HISTORY OF THE SANTA 13
- MONICA MOUNTAINS DATING BACK ALMOST 200 YEARS. GRAPE VINES ARE 14
- THE MOST ECOFRIENDLY FORM OF AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT FOR THE 15
- 16 SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS AND THE SANTA MONICA RECREATIONAL AREA.
- LET THE SUPERVISORS KNOW THAT YOU SUPPORT VINEYARDS AND ENJOY 17
- THE RURAL CHARACTER AND BEAUTY OF VINEYARDS IN THE SANTA 18
- MONICA MOUNTAINS. AS OF THIS MORNING, IN TWO WEEKS, WE HAVE 19
- COLLECTED 692 SIGNATURES FOR THIS PROPOSAL, FOR THIS PETITION 20
- 21 AS WELL AS AN ADDITIONAL 61 SIGNATURES AT LOCAL TASTING ROOMS.
- SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. 23

PHILIP CAVANAGH: CAN I GIVE MY TWO MINUTES? 25

22

24

This transcript was prepared from television closed captioning and is not certified for its content or form.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WHAT IS YOUR NAME? 2 3 PHILIP CAVANAGH: PHILIP CAVANAUGH. 4 5 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY. GO ON, MR. VALDEZ. 6 7 8 DAVID VALDEZ: I WOULD LIKE TO ENTER INTO THIS HEARING'S RECORD 9 A LIST OF THE ALMOST 750 PEOPLE WHO REPRESENT WIDE, PUBLIC

- SUPPORT FOR SUSTAINABLE, ECOLOGICALLY SENSITIVE VINEYARDS IN 10
- THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS, WHICH PROVIDES SCENIC ENJOYMENT 11
- AND RECREATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES TO THIS COUNTY'S RESIDENTS. 12
- THANK YOU. 13

14

1

- SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. RUTH GOMEZ? DAVID GOMEZ. 15
- 16 DAN FREDMAN. OKAY.

17

- LIZ BARRETT: MY NAME IS LIZ BARRETT AND I WANT THE GIVE MY 18
- 19 TIME TO ISABEL KARST.

20

SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: TO ISABEL? 21

22

23 LIZ BARRETT: ISABEL.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: ISABEL, ARE YOU HERE? OKAY. COME UP.
- 2 EITHER ONE CAN GO FIRST. WHOEVER WANTS TO.

3

- 4 RUTH GOMEZ: I'M RUTH GOMEZ. WE HAVE A SMALL ALPACA FARM WITH A
- 5 SMALL, ORGANIC DRIP- IRRIGATED VINEYARD WITH NO RUNOFF OR
- 6 FERTILIZERS IN AN AGRICULTURALLY ZONED AREA IN THE SANTA
- 7 MONICA MOUNTAINS WITH NO WELL. AND I WOULD LIKE TO POINT OUT
- 8 FOR THE RECORD THAT THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO AQUIFER IN THE
- 9 SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS. [APPLAUSE.] WATER ONLY-- WE WATER ONLY
- 10 WHEN THE BERRIES ARE ON THE VINES, WHICH IS APPROXIMATELY
- 11 THREE MONTHS OUT OF 12. OUR GRAPES USE APPROXIMATELY 70
- 12 PERCENT LESS WATER THAN AVOCADOS. IT TAKES 58 GALLONS OF WATER
- 13 TO MAKE A GALLON OF WINE. AND IT TAKES 220 GALLONS OF WATER
- 14 FOR EVERY AVOCADO YOU EAT. OUR WINES ARE PRODUCED IN A
- 15 LICENSED, CUSTOM-CRUSH WINERY AND STORED IN A LICENSED
- 16 FACILITY. WE FEEL WE ARE BEING DISCRIMINANTLY DEPRIVED OF THE
- 17 RIGHT TO USE OUR PROPERTY. AND WE URGE YOU TO VOTE NO ON THIS
- 18 ORDINANCE.

19

20 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, MA'AM.

21

22 RUTH GOMEZ: THANK YOU.

23

24 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. YES, SIR.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 DAVID GOMEZ: I'M DAVID GOMEZ, HER HUSBAND. WE HAVE THAT SAME
- 2 SMALL VINEYARD IN THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS. I'M ALSO HERE
- 3 SPEAKING IN OPPOSITION TO THIS ORDINANCE. MY FAMILY CAME TO
- 4 THE SAN FERNANDO VALLEY IN ABOUT 1910. MY FATHER AND I WERE
- 5 BOTH BORN IN THE SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL, MY DAUGHTER IN THE
- 6 NORTHRIDGE HOSPITAL. AND MY GRANDCHILDREN AT THE U.C.L.A.
- 7 MEDICAL CENTER. WE'VE BEEN IN THIS STATE AND IN LOS ANGELES
- 8 COUNTY FOR QUITE A LONG TIME. WE HAVE A VERY SMALL VINEYARD ON
- 9 OUR PROPERTY. IT COMPOSES PROBABLY AN EIGHTH OF THE AREA OF
- 10 THE PROPERTY. IT'S NESTLED NICELY INTO THE SURROUNDING
- 11 CHAPARRAL. IT LOOKS REALLY NICE WITH THAT CHAPARRAL
- 12 SURROUNDING IT. I'M REALLY CONCERNED WITH THE PREJUDICIAL
- 13 TREATMENT OF VINES, GROWING VINES IN THE AGRICULTURAL AREA, IN
- 14 THE NORTH AREA. IT SEEMS LIKE VINES ARE BEING SINGLED OUT FROM
- 15 ALL OTHER AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS. AN ANALOGY MIGHT BE LIKE
- 16 VINES ARE THE GAY FRUIT IN THE AGRICULTURE GROUP OR BLACK
- 17 FRUIT, I DON'T KNOW. BUT CERTAINLY THIS ORDINANCE IS DESIGNED
- 18 TO STOP ANYMORE VINES FROM MOVING INTO THE SANTA MONICA
- 19 MOUNTAIN NEIGHBORHOOD AND I'D LIKE TO PUT AN END TO THAT IF
- 20 POSSIBLE. THANK YOU.

- 22 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, MR. GOMEZ. LET ME ALSO CALL
- 23 UP GREGORY BARNETT? GREGORY BARNETT. YES, MA'AM. AND YOU ARE
- 24 GIVEN THE OTHER TWO MINUTES BY THE PREVIOUS SPEAKER. YES,
- 25 MA'AM.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 2 ISABEL KARST: MY NAME IS ISABEL KARST AND I'M OPPOSING THE
- 3 EXTENSION OF THE BAN ON VINEYARDS. I RECENTLY GRADUATED FROM
- 4 SONOMA STATE UNIVERSITY WHERE STUDIED WINE BUSINESS
- 5 STRATEGIES. WE LEARNED NOT ONLY ABOUT THE POSITIVE ECONOMICAL
- 6 IMPACTS ON THE COMMUNITY THAT THE WINE BUSINESS CAN HAVE, BUT
- 7 ALSO ON HOW FARMING AND THE WHOLE LAND CAN INTERACT PEACEFULLY
- 8 WITH THE BUSINESS SIDE OF IT. IN TERMS OF THE WATER USAGE, THE
- 9 AMOUNT OF LANDS THAT HAVE BEEN APPLIED FOR HAS BEEN EXTREMELY
- 10 MINIMAL, 270 ACRES. THIS IS AROUND 1.3 PERCENT OF THE 21,000
- 11 ACRES IN THE NORTH AREA PLAN. THIS IS A REALLY MINIMAL
- 12 PORTION. AND IT SHOULD NOT BE SO HEAVILY FOCUSED ON. GRAPE
- 13 VINES ARE EXTREMELY DROUGHT TOLERANT. THIS CAN BE SEEN IN
- 14 REGIONS AROUND THE WORLD AS PORTUGAL AND SPAIN. THEY ARE
- 15 LEGALLY NOT EVEN ALLOWED TO BE IRRIGATED. THEY USE VIRTUALLY
- 16 NO WATER THE GRAPE VINES IN THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS ALL USE
- 17 DRIP IRRIGATION WHICH PINPOINTS THE WATER DELIVERY. THERE IS
- 18 NO EVAPORATION WASTE AND THERE IS NO RUNOFF. THIS IRRIGATION
- 19 OCCURS ONLY 1 TO 4 TIMES PER MONTH, THREE TO FIVE MONTHS PER
- 20 YEAR. THE GRAPE VINES THRIVE UNDER DURESS. IT'S THE PERFECT
- 21 CROP FOR THE DROUGHT-IMPACTED CALIFORNIA. WHEN GRAPES ARE
- 22 STRESSED OUT, NUTRIENTS ARE DIRECTED TO THE GRAPES, NOT THE
- 23 LEAVES, RESULTING IN BETTER QUALITY FRUIT. TO COMPARE THIS TO
- 24 OTHER THINGS THAT HAVE RECENTLY PASSED, IN THE WEEK OF JUNE
- 25 26TH ALONE THERE WERE OVER 6 PERMITS ISSUED. THE AVERAGE POOL



- 1 IN L.A. COUNTY HOLDS 20,000 GALLONS OF WATER AND LOSES AROUND
- 2 1,000 GALLONS OF WATER PER MONTH. IT'S EASY TO SEE THAT POOLS
- 3 USE MUCH MORE WATER THAN THE GRAPE VINES, AND YET THEY HAVE
- 4 BEEN APPROVED RECENTLY. GRAPE VINES ARE ALSO BENEFICIAL TO OUR
- 5 SURROUNDINGS THAT WE LIVE IN. THEY OFFER HILLSIDE SOIL
- 6 PROTECTION IN A COUPLE OF WAYS. THE SHALLOW ROOTS HOLD TOPSOIL
- 7 IN PLACE DURING THE INTENSE RAIN AND WIND, WHICH WE OFTEN
- 8 EXPERIENCE. THE DEEP ROOTS HOLD HILLSIDES TOGETHER BELOW THE
- 9 TOPSOIL. THEY ARE ALSO NATURAL FIRE BREAKS. WITH THE
- 10 INCREASING DROUGHT CONDITIONS, FIRES WILL BECOME MORE
- 11 PREVALENT IN OUR DRY, FLAMMABLE CHAPARRAL AREA. THE GRAPE
- 12 VINES ARE NATURAL FIRE BREAKS, DUE TO THE LOW AMOUNT OF OILS
- 13 THAT ARE FOUND IN THE LEAVES AND BRANCHES. ORDERLY VINE ROWS
- 14 OFFER LESS FUEL THAN CHAPARRAL BRUSH COVERED HILLSIDES AND MAY
- 15 PROHIBIT THE LOSS OF MANY PROPERTIES IN THE SANTA MONICA
- 16 MOUNTAINS AND PREVENT SPREADING TO THE MORE INHABITED AREAS
- 17 ALONG PACIFIC COAST HIGHWAY. VINEYARDS ALSO HELP THE ECONOMY.
- 18 THEY CREATE JOBS NOT ONLY FOR FARMERS, VINEYARD WORKERS,
- 19 NURSERIES, HARDWARE STORES AND THE SURROUNDING AREA BUT THEY
- 20 ALSO INCREASE PROPERTY TAXES. VINEYARDS ADD VALUE TO PROPERTY
- 21 AND INCREASE PROPERTY TAX REVENUE WHICH GOES DIRECTLY INTO OUR
- 22 LOCAL ECONOMY. AND SO VINEYARDS ARE THE MOST ECOFRIENDLY FORM
- 23 OF AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT FOR THE NORTH AREA PLAN. THEY ARE
- 24 SUSTAINABLE AND LOW IMPACT. THEY HAVE MINIMAL IMPACT ON THE
- 25 COUNTY WATER USAGE. THEY ARE NATURAL FIRE BREAKS AND THEY

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ATTRACT VISITORS TO THE SANTA MONICA RECREATION AREA AND WILL
- 2 GENERATE REVENUE FOR THE COUNTY. AND I GUESS THAT'S IT.

3

- 4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. LET ME ALSO CALL
- 5 UP JOHN KISH. JOHN KISH? AND STEVEN GILBARD? YES, SIR.

- 7 DAN FREDMAN: MY NAME IS DAN FREDMAN WITH THE MALIBU COAST
- 8 VINTNERS IN AND GRAPE GROWERS ALLIANCE. WE'VE HEARD THE WORDS
- 9 BEST FARMING PRACTICES TODAY. WE ARE ALREADY DOING THAT.
- 10 VIRTUALLY EVERYBODY IN THE AREA IS ALREADY FARMING SUSTAINABLY
- 11 ACCORDING TO THE DIRECTIONS GIVEN BY THE WINE INSTITUTE'S
- 12 SUSTAINABILITY PROGRAM. A NUMBER OF US ARE CERTIFIED. WE ALL
- 13 WORK WITH THE WORKBOOKS TO MAKE SURE THAT OUR BIODIVERSITY AND
- 14 IMPACT ON BIODIVERSITY IS AT THE MAXIMUM AND OUR IMPACT ON THE
- 15 ENVIRONMENT IS AT THE MINIMUM. WE'VE REALLY ENJOYED THE
- 16 OPPORTUNITY OVER THE LAST COUPLE OF WEEKS TO BE WORKING WITH
- 17 NICOLE ENGLAND FROM SUPERVISOR KUEHL'S OFFICE, WITH ANITA
- 18 GUTIERREZ FROM THE REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION. THERE'S BEEN
- 19 A LOT OF EDUCATION GOING BACK AND FORTH HERE. I AM AN
- 20 EDUCATOR, BEEN A WINE EDUCATOR FOR A LONG TIME AND IT'S GREAT
- 21 FINDING PEOPLE WILLING TO LEARN. WE HAVIE UNCOVERED A
- 22 TREMENDOUS AMOUNT OF INFORMATION. IT'S AN ONGOING PROJECT AND
- 23 WE'RE VERY APPRECIATIVE OF BEING INVOLVED IN THIS, REGARDLESS
- 24 OF THE RESULT OF THE VOTE TODAY. WE WANT TO CONTINUE TO BE
- 25 VERY MUCH A PART OF IT. ONE OF OUR CONCERNS THAT WE'VE SORT OF

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 COME UP WITH AND IN MY PHONE CALLS, EVEN THOUGH THIS MEASURE
- 2 IS FOCUSED ON THE THIRD DISTRICT, I'VE BEEN TALKING TO PEOPLE
- 3 WITH VINEYARDS ON SANTA CATALINA ISLAND, I'VE BEEN SPEAKING TO
- 4 PEOPLE OUT IN POMONA AND THE AND ANTELOPE VALLEY WINERY
- 5 ASSOCIATION HAS BEEN VERY SUPPORTIVE OF US. YOU SHOULD
- 6 PROBABLY SEE SOME OF THE LETTERS THAT THEY'VE WRITTEN IN THE
- 7 LAST FEW DAYS. THEY ARE CONCERNED ABOUT THE RAMIFICATIONS OF
- 8 THIS ON THEIR POTENTIAL TO INCREASE WHAT THEY'RE DOING AND
- 9 IMPROVE WHAT THEY'RE DOING BECAUSE THE MORE VINEYARDS THAT ARE
- 10 OUT THERE, WITHIN REASON, THE MORE KNOWLEDGE THAT IS SHARED,
- 11 AND THE BETTER THE FARMING GETS IN TERMS OF HIGHER QUALITY AND
- 12 LOWER IMPACT ON THE ENVIRONMENT. THAT'S WHY I'M URGING YOU TO
- 13 VOTE NO ON THIS AND TO NOT EXTEND IT. IT'S AN UNNECESSARY BILL
- 14 AT THIS POINT UNDER THIS MEASURE.

15

- 16 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. LET ME ALSO CALL UP
- 17 ANUSHKA GOKHALE AND KATHERINE PEASE? YES, SIR.

- 19 GREG BARNETT: GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS GREG BARNETT AND I LIVE
- 20 IN WOODLAND HILLS IN THE SAN FERNANDO VALLEY AND A LOCAL WINE
- 21 PRODUCER OF MALIBU COAST WINES SINCE 2012. I'VE GROWN UP WITH
- 22 THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS, ENJOYED THEM MY WHOLE LIFE AND NOW
- 23 I'M PROUD TO SAY THAT I'M PRODUCING WINE IN THE LOCAL WINE
- 24 COUNTRY. I UNDERSTAND THAT OUR PRIMARY CONCERN IS WATER USAGE,
- 25 BUT WE ALL NEED TO UNDERSTAND THAT OUR INDUSTRY IS THE MOST

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WATER CONSCIOUS OF ALL, AND VINES ARE VERY DROUGHT RESISTANT.
- 2 AND IT'S ACTUALLY BETTER FOR US TO STRESS THE VINE TO PRODUCE
- 3 BETTER FRUIT. ALL OUR WATERING HAPPENS, IF AT ALL, THROUGH
- 4 DRIP IRRIGATION. AND THERE IS NO RUNOFF. AND IT GOES DIRECTLY
- 5 INTO THE ROOTS. I AM ALSO CONCERNED THAT THE VINEYARDS WOULD
- 6 BE PLANTED EVERYWHERE, BUT THAT IS JUST NOT POSSIBLE WITH THE
- 7 TERRAIN THAT'S AVAILABLE TO US. AND MOST PEOPLE ARE PLANNING 1
- 8 TO 5 ACRES OR LESS, IF THAT, ON THEIR PROPERTY. I'M HERE TO
- 9 VOICE MY OPINION FOR YOU TO VOTE NO ON ITEM 4 REGARDING THE
- 10 BANNING OF VINEYARDS AND EXTENSION OF EXISTING NORTH SANTA
- 11 MONICA MOUNTAINS AND I WOULD ASK YOU TO ALLOW US TO CONTINUE
- 12 TO GROW RESPONSIBLY AND SUSTAINABLY AND PRODUCE AWARD-WINNING
- 13 WINES THAT WE ARE VERY PROUD OF IN THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY.
- 14 THANK YOU.

15

- 16 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP BILL
- 17 HAYES. YES, SIR.

- 19 JOHN KISH: MY NAME IS JOHN KISH AND I'M A VINEYARD MANAGER FOR
- 20 THE LAST 10 YEARS AT A VINEYARD IN HIDDEN VALLEY, CALIFORNIA.
- 21 WHAT I'VE NOTICED THE LAST 10 YEARS WITH THE VINEYARD IS,
- 22 BARELY USE THAT MUCH WATER AT ALL. IT'S ALL DRIP IRRIGATION.
- 23 THERE IS NO RUNOFF. IT'S A GREAT FIRE BREAK. WHEN WE HAD THE
- 24 LAST FIRE COME THROUGH HIDDEN VALLEY, YOU KNOW, I BROUGHT ALL
- 25 MY STUFF UP TO THE VINEYARD BECAUSE I KNEW IT WAS GOING TO BE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SAFE THERE. I BROUGHT MY DOGS UP THERE. AND THE FIRE
- 2 DEPARTMENT, THEY HAD ME COME OUT AND CLEAR LIKE 100 FEET OF
- 3 ALL THE CHAPARRAL ON THE WHOLE PROPERTY, YOU KNOW. AND WHEN
- 4 THEY CAME UP AND THEY SAW THE VINEYARD, THEY LOVED THAT I
- 5 CLEARED ALL THAT LAND SO WE DIDN'T HAVE ALL THAT DRY, DRY
- 6 CHAPARRAL FOR THE FIRES. WE DON'T USE ANY PESTICIDES. I MEAN,
- 7 WHENEVER THE BIRDS AND THE INSECTS, THEY LOVE THE VINEYARD
- 8 BECAUSE THEY TAX ME EACH YEAR. SO WHEN THE BRICKS ARE UP THERE
- 9 AND THE SUGAR LEVELS ARE HIGH, YOU KNOW, THEY'RE ALL, THE BEES
- 10 LOVE THE VINEYARDS, THE BIRDS LOVE THE VINEYARDS. IF ANYTHING,
- 11 I'LL USE A NET JUST TO TRY TO KEEP THE BEES AND THE BIRDS OUT
- 12 OF THE VINEYARD. THAT'S WHEN I KNOW IT'S TIME TO PICK. SO I'M
- 13 HERE TO OPPOSE ON NUMBER 4. THANK YOU FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION.

14

15 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU.

- 17 STEVE GILBARD: GOOD AFTERNOON. GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS STEVE
- 18 GILBARD, AND MY FAMILY AND I HAVE LIVED ON TRIUNFO CANYON ROAD
- 19 FOR 24 YEARS. WE BOUGHT THE PROPERTY BECAUSE IT WAS ZONED
- 20 AGRICULTURAL. I'VE TESTIFIED HERE MANY TIMES BEFORE. I WAS A
- 21 SUPPORTER OF THE NORTH AREA PLAN OF THE HILLSIDE ORDINANCE
- 22 PLAN. THIS TIME I HAVE TO TELL YOU I IMPLORE YOU TO PLEASE DO
- 23 NOT PASS THIS EXTENSION. THE EXTENSION BASICALLY IS
- 24 DISCRIMINATING AGAINST THE HOMEOWNERS AND THE FARMERS WITHOUT
- 25 SCIENTIFIC FACT AND TAKES RIGHTS AWAY FROM THE PROPERTY OWNERS



- 1 THAT HAVE BEEN GRANTED BY THE LAWS OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY FOR
- 2 MANY YEARS. WE'RE 100 PERCENT ORGANIC. WE HAVE WELLS ON THE
- 3 PROPERTY. WE DO NOT USE THEM FOR THE VINES. WE USE ONLY
- 4 MUNICIPAL WATER FOR THE VINES. I'VE HAD AN APPLICATION THAT
- 5 WAS SUBMITTED THIS YEAR, AND IT WAS STOPPED FROM BEING GRANTED
- 6 ON JUNE 11TH. I WAS NOTIFIED BY MAIL ON JUNE 11TH, ONE DAY
- 7 BEFORE THIS ORIGINAL URGENCY ORDINANCE WAS PRESENTED FOR THE
- 8 AGENDA. AND THEN A WEEK AFTERWARDS WHEN I SENT MY
- 9 REPRESENTATIVES DOWN, THEY WERE TOLD BY COUNTY DEPARTMENT OF
- 10 REGIONAL PLANNING STAFF THAT IN FACT THAT MY APPLICATION WAS
- 11 COMPLETE BUT THEY COULD DO NOTHING ABOUT IT, I WAS NOW
- 12 BLOCKED. MY FAMILY AND I SPENT OVER \$25,000 IN THE LAST YEAR
- 13 ALONE JUST TO GET THIS APPLICATION PERFECTED TO TAKE CARE OF
- 14 ALL OF THE PERMIT NEEDS, TO TAKE CARE OF ALL THE PAPERWORK
- 15 THAT'S REQUIRED TO DO THE STUDIES AND THE SURVEYS. WE'RE
- 16 ASKING TO ENLARGE OUR VINEYARD BY ABOUT 1.2 ACRES. I HAVE AN
- 17 8.25-ACRE PARCEL. MY TOTAL ACREAGE WOULD BE ABOUT 2 ACRES. AND
- 18 YET IF YOU LOOK ON THE LIST THAT WAS PRESENTED WHICH I'LL
- 19 SUBMIT LATER, AS A F.A.Q. SHEET FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF
- 20 REGIONAL PLANNING LAST THURSDAY, I BELIEVE, THEY SENT IT OUT
- 21 TO US, THERE IS NO 1.2 OR EVEN 2-ACRE. THE SMALLEST PROJECT IS
- 22 7.8. SO THEY'RE ACTUALLY COUNTING MY ENTIRE PROJECT IN THE
- 23 COUNT OF THIS 270 ACRES. WHAT WE HAVE GOING ON RIGHT NOW IS
- 24 THE NUMBERS ARE BEING MANIPULATED TO MAKE US LOOK LIKE WE'RE
- 25 TAKING OVER. I JUST BASICALLY TELL YOU THAT THIS IS A VERY BAD

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AND VERY ILL-DEFINED REGULATION. WHAT WE NEED TO DO IS WORK
- 2 WITH COUNTY STAFF TO MAKE A LONG-TERM, SUSTAINABLE PLAN FOR
- 3 THE REGION, BUT WE CAN'T DO IT BY THESE SORT OF MEASURES WHERE
- 4 THEY SIMPLY CUT US OFF. THANK YOU.

5

- 6 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. LET ME ALSO CALL UP
- 7 ISABEL KARST. YES, MA'AM.

8

- 9 ANUSHKA GOKHALE: HI, I'D LIKE TO GIVE MY TIME TO JOHN GOODEN,
- 10 PLEASE?

11

- 12 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: JOHN GOODEN? OKAY, JOHN. YOU CAN DO
- 13 THAT. JOHN, YOU CAN COME UP AND THE REST OF YOU WILL BE
- 14 SPEAKING, OKAY. THANK YOU. YES, MA'AM.

- 16 KATHERINE PEASE: GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS
- 17 KATHERINE PEASE AND I'M THE WATERSHED SCIENTIST AT HEAL THE
- 18 BAY. HEAL THE BAY IS AN A NONPROFIT ENVIRONMENTAL ORGANIZATION
- 19 FOCUSED ON PROTECTING AND IMPROVING SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA'S
- 20 OCEANS, RIVERS AND WATERSHEDS. I'M HERE TODAY TO OFFER HEAL
- 21 THE BAY SUPPORT FOR THE EXTENSION OF THE TEMPORARY PROHIBITION
- 22 ON THE ESTABLISHMENT AND EXPANSION OF VINEYARDS IN THE SANTA
- 23 MONICA MOUNTAINS NORTH AREA. WE ARE CONCERNED ABOUT THE
- 24 IMPACTS OF VINEYARDS ON WATER SUPPLY, WATER QUALITY AND
- 25 HABITAT. WE SUPPORT FOCUSED STUDIES DURING THE TEMPORARY BAN



- 1 TO BETTER UNDERSTAND THESE IMPACTS. THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS
- 2 ARE A UNIQUE AND BIODIVERSE NATURAL RESOURCE THAT DESERVE
- 3 PROTECTION FOR THE ENJOYMENT OF ALL. AS THE WORLD'S LARGEST
- 4 NATIONAL PARK, THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS NATIONAL RECREATION
- 5 AREA PROVIDES SIGNIFICANT WILDLIFE HABITAT AS WELL AS BENEFITS
- 6 TO THE MILLIONS OF PEOPLE THAT UTILIZE THE AREA FOR RECREATION
- 7 AND ENJOYMENT. HOWEVER, ENCROACHING DEVELOPMENT AND POOR LAND
- 8 USE PRACTICES THREATEN THESE NATURAL RESOURCES. MANY OF THE
- 9 STREAMS IN THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS ARE DEGRADED WITH HIGH
- 10 LEVELS OF BACTERIA, NUTRIENTS AND SEDIMENTS, THREATENING
- 11 HABITAT FOR WILDLIFE, RECREATIONAL ENJOYMENT OF THE AREA AND
- 12 PUBLIC HEALTH. THE INCREASE IN VINEYARDS IN THE SANTA MONICA
- 13 MOUNTAINS THREATENS TO FURTHER DEGRADE WILDLIFE HABITAT, WATER
- 14 QUALITY AND SUPPLY THROUGH THE DIRECT LOSS OF HABITAT,
- 15 INCREASED WATER USE AND RUNOFF, POTENTIALLY CONTAMINATED WITH
- 16 PESTICIDES, FERTILIZERS AND SEDIMENTS. AND RUNOFF, I WOULD
- 17 LIKE TO NOTE ISN'T ALWAYS FROM THE IRRIGATION BUT CAN COME
- 18 DURING RAIN STORMS, AS WELL. WE HAVE DOCUMENTED HIGH LEVELS OF
- 19 SEDIMENT AND NUTRIENTS DOWNSTREAM FROM AREAS WITH VINEYARDS,
- 20 SO WE FURTHER RECOMMEND DETAILED STUDIES ON IMPACTS TO BE
- 21 CONDUCTED AS WELL AS STUDIES ON WATER SUPPLY. WE RECOMMEND
- 22 THAT WATER USAGE BE MONITORED MORE CAREFULLY WITH THOROUGH
- 23 INVESTIGATION OF GROUND WATER AND MUNICIPAL WATER USE ALONG
- 24 WITH MANDATORY METERING OF WATER USE. FINALLY, WE RECOMMEND
- 25 THAT THE TEMPORARY BAN BE ACCOMPANIED BY A STUDY ON BEST

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 MANAGEMENT PRACTICES FOR VITICULTURE SPECIFIC TO THE REGION SO
- 2 THAT ALL GROUPS ARE ON THE SAME PAGE. WE URGE A PRECAUTIONARY
- 3 APPROACH AND ASK YOU TO SUPPORT THE TEMPORARY BAN.

4

- 5 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU VERY MUCH. JAMES PALMER.
- 6 LAURA GILBARD? YES, SIR.

7

- 8 BILL HAYES: MY NAME IS BILL HAYES. I'M A CONSTITUENT. INASMUCH
- 9 AS I OWN PROPERTIES IN ALL FIVE SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICTS. IT
- 10 DOESN'T QUALIFY ME ANY MORE THAN THOSE WHO JUST HAVE ONE
- 11 DISTRICT. BUT I'M SPEAKING IN OPPOSITION TO THIS PROPOSED
- 12 LEGISLATION OR BAN. I THINK WE NEED TO FOCUS ON WHAT'S BEEN
- 13 SAID ALREADY. THE VINES ONLY TAKE WATER THREE MONTHS OUT OF
- 14 THE YEAR. WE USE A DRIP SYSTEM. THERE IS NO WATER RUNOFF. WE
- 15 GO STRAIGHT INTO THE GROUND BY DRIPPING. SWIMMING POOLS AT
- 16 20,000 GALLONS OF WATER AND THEY EVAPORATE AND THEY USE
- 17 THOUSANDS OF GALLONS EVERY MONTH TO REPLENISH THEM. I'VE SEEN
- 18 HOMES BUILT IN THE MALIBU AREA OVER THE PAST 50 YEARS. SO IF
- 19 WE WERE GOING TO BAN EVERYTHING THAT CHANGES, WE COULD START
- 20 WITH ALL THE HOMEOWNERS THAT ARE SO UPSET ABOUT THE VINEYARDS.
- 21 I URGE YOU TO VOTE AGAINST THIS PROPOSAL.

22

23 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, BILL.

24

25 BILL HAYES: I GIVE MY REMAINING TIME TO JOHN.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 JOHN GOODEN: WELL FIRST OF ALL, I'M FLATTERED THAT I HAVE SO
- 3 MUCH TIME TODAY. IT'S USUALLY NOT THE CASE. THE AMOUNT OF
- 4 ACREAGE OF EXISTING AND PROPOSED VINEYARDS IN THE SANTA MONICA
- 5 MOUNTAINS IS RELATIVELY INSIGNIFICANT AMOUNT OF ACREAGE. IT'S
- 6 KIND OF INTERESTING THAT WE CAN TAKE UP SO MUCH TIME ON THE
- 7 SUBJECT. HOWEVER, I THINK THE REAL WORK IS GOING TO BE DONE
- 8 NOT TODAY BUT IN THE FUTURE WHEN WE, ALONG WITH THE COUNTY,
- 9 WILL BE ABLE TO CRAFT A PLAN FOR GOING FORWARD. SOMETHING
- 10 THAT'S BALANCED. SOMETHING THAT REPS EVERYONE'S INTEREST.
- 11 THANK YOU.

12

- 13 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. ALEXIS GILBARD, MICHAEL
- 14 GALLARDO. YES, SIR.

- 16 JAMES PALMER: YES. MY NAME IS JAMES PALMER. AND I WANTED TO
- 17 REMIND THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ABOUT THE HISTORY OF WINE IN
- 18 LOS ANGELES. LOS ANGELES WAS BUILT ON VINEYARDS. IN 1840,
- 19 THERE WERE OVER 100 WINERIES IN LOS ANGELES. THERE WERE
- 20 THOUSANDS AND THOUSANDS OF ACRES AND MILLIONS OF GALLONS OF
- 21 WINE WERE PRODUCED. WHERE YOU'RE SITTING TODAY, YOU WOULD BE
- 22 LOOKING OUT OVER THE LOS ANGELES RIVER AND SEE VINEYARDS.
- 23 NAMES LIKE BOYLE, BOYLE HEIGHTS WERE VINEYARDS. YOU HAVE
- 24 STREETS NAMED HERE IN LOS ANGELES, MATEO STREET, NAMED AFTER
- 25 MATTHEW KELLER WHO HAD ONE OF THE LARGEST VINEYARDS IN LOS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ANGELES. OR L.A. RIVER ALAMEDA STREET ALL THE WAY TO UNION
- 2 STATION. UNION STATION WAS A VINEYARD BY JOHN LOUIS VIGNIER, A
- 3 FRENCH MAN WHO CAME IN HERE AND DEVELOPED THE WINE INDUSTRY.
- 4 ALL THE WINE THAT WAS PRODUCED IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA WAS
- 5 LOS ANGELES WINE. THE WINES WERE SENT TO SAN FRANCISCO DURING
- 6 THE GOLD RUSH. THEY WERE SHIPPED TO NEW YORK. THEY COMPETED
- 7 WITH EUROPEAN VINES AND WINES. LOS ANGELES WAS THE WORLD
- 8 CENTER OF WINE PRODUCTION FOR 60 YEARS. THE CUTTINGS THEN WERE
- 9 TRANSPORTED UP TO SONOMA WHICH CREATED THE WINE BUSINESS IN
- 10 THAT SECTION OF THE STATE. BECAUSE OF DEVELOPMENT, WE DON'T
- 11 HAVE VINEYARDS. WE HAVE ONE REMAINING WINERY, THE SAN ANTONIO
- 12 WINERY, WHICH IS A THREAD TO OUR PAST. WE HAVE CITIES AND
- 13 COMMUNITIES THAT WERE FOUNDED ON VINEYARDS. SO, PLEASE, DON'T
- 14 BE IGNORANT OF THE HISTORY OF LOS ANGELES. THE CITY OF LOS
- 15 ANGELES'S SEAL HAS A VINEYARD, HAS A VINE ON THE TOP OF THE
- 16 SEAL. SO WE HAVE A HISTORY THAT WE NEED TO PRESERVE. WE HAVE A
- 17 LEGACY AND A HERITAGE. PLEASE REMEMBER THAT AND VOTE NO. DO
- 18 NOT BAN VINEYARDS. THANK YOU.

19

- 20 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP JUDIE
- 21 BELL AND STUART BYLES. JUDIE? KEVIN FOLEY? YES, SIR. DO YOU
- 22 WANT TO-- OR YES, MA'AM. OKAY. ONE OF YOU.

- 24 LAURA GILBARD: GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS LAURA GILBARD AND I'D
- 25 LIKE TO THANK THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS FOR LISTENING TO OUR

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 VIEWPOINTS TODAY. MY HUSBAND AND I OWN A SMALL FAMILY VINEYARD
- 2 IN AN AGRICULTURALLY ZONED AREA IN THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS.
- 3 WE USE NO PESTICIDES. AND ALL OF OUR DROUGHT-RESISTANT VINES
- 4 ARE ON A DRIP SYSTEM. AS WAS MENTIONED PREVIOUSLY, IT WAS
- 5 RECOMMENDED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF REGIONAL PLANNING AT A
- 6 MEETING ON JUNE 12, 2014, THAT WE APPLY FOR ANY AND ALL
- 7 PERMITS AT ONCE. WE APPLIED TO EXTEND OUR VINEYARD TO A TOTAL
- 8 OF 2 ACRES, AND YET THE DEPARTMENT OF REGIONAL PLANNING SHOWS
- 9 OUR ENTIRE 8.25-ACRE PROPERTY PARCEL AS PROPOSED VINEYARDS. AS
- 10 YOU CAN IMAGINE, WE WERE QUITE SHOCKED WHEN THIS EMERGENCY
- 11 ORDINANCE WAS INSTITUTED AT THE EXACT TIME OUR PERMIT WAS TO
- 12 BE APPROVED OR DENIED. I STRONGLY OPPOSE THE EXTENSION OF THE
- 13 VINEYARD BAN, AND I THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME TODAY.

14

15 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, MA'AM.

- 17 MICHAEL GALLARDO: GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS MICHAEL GALLARDO
- 18 AND I'M HERE TO TELL YOU THAT I'M OPPOSING THE EXTENSION OF
- 19 THE BAN ON VINEYARD DEVELOPMENT IN SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS FOR
- 20 TWO REASONS. FIRST REASON BEING FIRE. MANY OF THE ORIGINAL
- 21 GRAPE GROWERS WITHIN MALIBU COAST A.D.A. PLANTED GRAPES
- 22 BECAUSE L.A. COUNTY FIRE RECOMMENDED THEM FOR USE AS FIRE
- 23 BREAKS. SECONDLY, THESE VINEYARDS OFFER THE PROTECTION OF
- 24 LIVES AND PROPERTIES THROUGHOUT THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS AS
- 25 A FIRE BREAK. THESE VINES OFFERED A DEFENDABLE SPACE FOR

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 FIREFIGHTERS TO MANEUVERS IN FRONT OF A FIRE AND TO CUT THE
- 2 FIRE OFF. THESE VINES OFFER LESS FUEL THAN THE DRY, AS WE'VE
- 3 SEEN IT, THE VERY FIRE-PRONE CHAPARRAL. LASTLY, ON SITE WELLS
- 4 THAT MANY OF THESE PROPERTY OWNERS HAVE OFFER AN ADDITIONAL
- 5 RESOURCE FOR THE FIREFIGHTERS TO USE, WHILE THEY'RE UP IN
- 6 THESE MOUNTAINS. SECOND REASON IS BEING WATER. AS WE HAVE
- 7 HEARD MANY TIMES THIS MORNING, VINES ARE DROUGHT TOLERANT.
- 8 THEY'RE VERY DROUGHT RESISTANT. THEY USE LESS WANTER THAN ANY
- 9 OTHER CROPS USE FOR AGRICULTURE IN THE AREA. AS STATED
- 10 EARLIER, THEY USE 70 PERCENT LESS WATER THAN AVOCADOS. THEY
- 11 ONLY UTILIZE IRRIGATION THREE MONTHS OUT OF THE YEAR. AND FOR
- 12 THOSE THREE MONTHS, MAYBE 1 TO 4 TIMES A MONTH. AND ALSO THE
- 13 TYPE OF IRRIGATION. THE DRIP IRRIGATION. WHICH THESE DRIP
- 14 LINES ONLY USE HALF TO ONE GALLON PER HOUR PER VINE. SO, ONCE
- 15 AGAIN, I'M SAYING THAT I'M OPPOSING THE EXTENSION ON THE BAN.
- 16 I PLEASE ASK THAT YOU VOTE NO.

17

18 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. YES, SIR.

19

- 20 STUART BYLES: MY NAME IS STUART BYLES. I AM AN AUTHOR OF WINE
- 21 HISTORY. I HAVE A RECENTLY PUBLISHED BOOK ON THE HISTORY OF
- 22 LOS ANGELES WINE. MR. PALMER, TO HIS GREAT CREDIT, STOLE MUCH
- 23 OF MY THUNDER. BUT I JUST WANTED TO SAY THAT LOS ANGELES SINCE
- 24 THE BEGINNING.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: HE READ YOUR BOOK.

2

- 3 STUART BYLES: YOU READ MY BOOK? THEN I DON'T NEED TO SAY
- 4 ANOTHER WORD, THEN, DO I? I OPPOSE THIS. LOS ANGELES IS THE
- 5 BEGINNING OF THE WINE BUSINESS IN CALIFORNIA. AS JIM SAID,
- 6 THERE WAS OVER 100 VINEYARDS HERE WHEN THERE WAS MAYBE FOUR TO
- 7 SIX IN NORTHERN CALIFORNIA. NORTHERN CALIFORNIA WAS SUSTAINED
- 8 BY THE VINEYARDS AND THE WINERIES OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA. AS
- 9 ANOTHER HISTORIAN HAS SAID, FOR MOST OF THE 19TH CENTURY, WHEN
- 10 YOU SAID CALIFORNIA WINE, YOU MEANT LOS ANGELES WINE. SO, THE
- 11 IMPORTANCE OF LOS ANGELES WINE AND ITS HISTORY IS PHENOMENAL.
- 12 YOU'VE LISTENED TO ALL THE OTHER VINEYARD OWNERS WHO SAY ABOUT
- 13 THE SUSTAINABILITY OF VINEYARDS AND WHAT THEY DO, THE LITTLE
- 14 AMOUNT OF WATER THAT THEY NEED, THE NIL TO NOTHING OF RUNOFF
- 15 THAT HAPPENS. AS SURELY AS DROUGHT FOLLOWS FLOOD AND FLOOD
- 16 FOLLOWS DROUGHT, WE WILL BE TALKING ABOUT RAINFALL IN THE HUGE
- 17 AMOUNTS AND YOU WILL BE HAPPY TO SEE VINEYARDS ON HILLSIDES
- 18 THAT ARE HOLDING THE HILLSIDES IN PLACE WHILE THE FLOODS RAGE
- 19 AROUND THEM. I URGE YOU TO VOTE NO ON THIS. AND WHILE YOU'RE
- 20 VOTING NO ON THIS, WHY DON'T YOU TAKE UP THAT ONEROUS AND
- 21 ANTI-VINEYARD LAW THAT YOU PASSED LAST YEAR AND DELETE THAT,
- 22 AS WELL. THANK YOU.

- 24 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP CHRISTA
- 25 FOLEY. CHRISTA FOLEY. DON SCHMITZ. YES, SIR.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 2 KEVIN FOLEY: MY NAME IS KEVIN FOLEY. I OWN A SMALL TWO-ACRE
- 3 VINEYARD IN LOBO CANYON. AND I'M URGING YOU TO VOTE NO ON THIS
- 4 MEASURE. A COUPLE OF THINGS I WOULD LIKE TO POINT OUT. ONE OF
- 5 THE THINGS THAT THE PROPONENTS OF THIS MEASURE HAVE SAID IS
- 6 THAT WE USE SO MUCH WATER WITH OUR VINEYARDS. WE RECENTLY
- 7 APPLIED FOR AND GOT APPROVED FOR THE GRASS REMOVAL FROM THE
- 8 WATER DISTRICT. AND WE'VE STOPPED WATERING OUR 3,000 SQUARE
- 9 FEET OF GRASS FOR ABOUT THREE WEEKS NOW. AND OUR WATER USAGE
- 10 HAS BEEN CUT IN HALF JUST BY THE 3,000 SQUARE FEET OF GRASS
- 11 BEING REMOVED. THAT, AS OPPOSED TO OUR 2-ACRE VINES, I THINK
- 12 THE GRASS ITSELF WAS USING MORE THAN THE 2 ACRES OF THE VINES.
- 13 SO I THINK THAT THAT IS NOT A VALID POINT. THE OTHER POINT
- 14 THAT EVERYONE KEEPS MAKING IS THAT THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS
- 15 NEED TO BE PRESERVED FOR THE HABITAT OF THE ANIMALS AND SUCH
- 16 AND THE INSECTS AND THE BIRDS. AND AGAIN I DON'T THINK THAT
- 17 WE'RE TAKING AWAY ANY HABITAT, THAT WE HAVE MANY ANIMALS THAT
- 18 RUN WILD THROUGH OUR VINEYARD ALL THE TIME. AND I WOULD ALSO
- 19 LIKE TO ASK WITH ALL THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS THAT ARE
- 20 PROTECTED THAT ARE NOT PERSONALLY OWNED, IS THAT NOT ENOUGH
- 21 HABITAT FOR THE ANIMALS? WHEN I BOUGHT MY PROPERTY, IT IS
- 22 AGRICULTURALLY ZONED. AND I WAS TOLD UNDER THE ZONING LAWS
- 23 THAT I WAS ABLE TO PLANT CROPS. NOW I COULD HAVE PLANTED
- 24 AVOCADOS. I COULD HAVE PLANTED ALMONDS. AND WE'D BE TALKING

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ABOUT MUCH, MUCH GREATER WATER USAGE. I URGE YOU TO VOTE NO ON
- 2 THIS MEASURE.

3

4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. YES, MA'AM.

- 6 ALEXIS GILBARD: HI THERE. MY NAME IS ALEXIS GILBARD. THANK
- 7 YOU, HONORABLE SUPERVISORS, FOR HEARING US ALL OUT. APPRECIATE
- 8 YOUR PATIENCE. AS YOU CAN SEE, THERE ARE MANY PEOPLE IN THIS
- 9 ROOM THAT ARE VERY PASSIONATE ABOUT THIS ISSUE. BACK IN JUNE
- 10 OF 2014, THE LOBO TRIUNFO ASSOCIATION ACTUALLY REQUESTED THE
- 11 DEPARTMENT OF REGIONAL PLANNING TO COME OUT AND HELP US MAKE A
- 12 LONG-TERM PLAN FOR OUR VINES. AT THAT MEETING, WE WERE
- 13 STRONGLY ENCOURAGED TO PUT OUR APPLICATIONS IN. AND THIS
- 14 PERCEIVED RUSH OF APPLICATIONS IS CLEARLY A DIRECT RESULT OF
- 15 THAT MEETING. AGAIN, OUR VINEYARD IS SMALL. IT'S UNDER 2
- 16 ACRES. WE WILL BE ELIGIBLE FOR ORGANIC CERTIFICATION IN THE
- 17 NEXT YEAR. IT'S DRIP IRRIGATED. WE USE VERY LITTLE WATER. AND
- 18 I JUST WANT TO REITERATE THE POINTS THAT WERE MADE BY SO MANY
- 19 OTHER PEOPLE WHO HAVE COME TO THIS MICROPHONE ABOUT VALUABLE
- 20 HILLSIDE PROTECTION, ROCK SLIDE RESISTANCE AND FIRE BREAKS,
- 21 WHICH ALL OF THESE THINGS ARE MAJOR ISSUES IN OUR AREA, IN
- 22 MALIBU AND IN THE TRIUNFO LOBO COMMUNITY. AND ALSO THERE HAVE
- 23 BEEN SOME STATEMENTS ABOUT THE BEAUTY OF THE AREA. I THINK
- 24 THAT'S SUBJECTIVE. BUT PERSONALLY, I FIND THE VINEYARDS TO BE
- 25 BEAUTIFUL IN THE BACKDROP OF OUR CANYON. I THINK THERE'S,

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AGAIN, THAT'S A PERSONAL OPINION. ALSO, THE POINT ABOUT
- 2 PROPERTY VALUES. VINEYARDS ABSOLUTELY INCREASE PROPERTY
- 3 VALUES. AND FINALLY I'D LIKE TO SAY THAT THERE IS NO STRONG
- 4 EVIDENCE TO SUPPORT ANY OF THE ISSUES THAT WERE BROUGHT UP
- 5 THAT MIGHT OPPOSE VINEYARDS. AND THIS 45-DAY BAN, DURING THIS
- 6 BAN, AS FAR AS WE KNOW, THERE HAVE BEEN NO STUDIES DONE, NO
- 7 EFFORT TO ANSWER ANY OF THE ISSUES OR ANY OF THE CONCERNS OF
- 8 THE DEPARTMENT OF REGIONAL PLANNING. SO THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
- 10 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU.
- 12 ALEXIS GILBARD: AND I URGE YOU TO VOTE NO.
- 14 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. ALSO CALL UP ELLIOT DOLIN.
- 15 YES, MA'AM.

9

11

13

16

19

- 17 CHRISTA FOLEY: HELLO, MY NAME IS CHRISTA FOLEY. I'D LIKE TO
- 18 GIVE MY TIME TO JOHN GOODEN.
- 20 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY. HE OUGHT TO RUN FOR CLASS
- 21 PRESIDENT. HE'S GOT THE VOTES. [LAUGHTER.] LUCAS, ROBERT
- 22 LUCAS. YES, SIR.
- 24 DON SCHMITZ: GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. DON SCHMITZ. THIS IS
- 25 AN EXTENSION OF AN URGENCY ORDINANCE. THERE HAS TO BE VERY



- 1 DEFINED CRITERIA FOR YOU TO MOVE IN AN URGENT FASHION. SO
- 2 WHAT'S THE URGENCY? HERE'S WHAT'S BEEN TESTIFIED AND PRESENTED
- 3 TO YOU. FIRST, HABITAT DISRUPTION. WE BELIEVE THAT THE ACREAGE
- 4 FIGURES THAT YOU'VE BEEN GIVEN ARE SIGNIFICANTLY INFLATED. BUT
- 5 EVEN USING THOSE ACREAGE FIGURES, IT'S 2 PERCENT OF THE TOTAL
- 6 AREA OF THE NORTH AREA PLAN, AND IT'S SPREAD OUT OVER AN AREA.
- 7 THERE'S NOT GOING TO BE SIGNIFICANT HABITAT DESTRUCTION. AND
- 8 60 PERCENT OF THE MOUNTAINS ARE OWNED BY THE PARKS ALREADY.
- 9 AESTHETICS OR LOSS OF PROPERTY VALUES? HAS THE MALIBU
- 10 ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS WEIGHED IN ON THIS? BECAUSE THEY
- 11 BELIEVE, THE EXPERTS, THAT VINEYARDS ADD TO PROPERTY VALUES.
- 12 AND AS A BOARD MEMBER AND A PAST CHAIR OF THE MALIBU CHAMBER
- 13 OF COMMERCE, I FIND IT LAUGHABLE, LAUGHABLE THAT PEOPLE SPEAK
- 14 OF VINEYARDS AS BEING SOME SORT OF AESTHETIC ASSAULT ON THE
- 15 GENERAL COMMUNITY. OUR MALIBU WINE TOUR BRINGS PEOPLE INTO THE
- 16 SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS NATIONAL RECREATION AREA FROM ALL OVER
- 17 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA. OUR NUMBERS SHOW THAT MORE PEOPLE COME TO
- 18 LOOK AT OUR VINES THAN GO HIKING IN THE PARKS. SO WHAT ARE THE
- 19 OTHER REASONS THEY'RE GIVING FOR THIS URGENT, URGENT
- 20 ORDINANCE? WATER DEPLETION. HAVE YOU BEEN GIVEN ANY DATA? NO.
- 21 YOU'VE HEARD SOME ANECDOTAL TESTIMONY TALKING ABOUT PEOPLE'S
- 22 WELLS GOING DOWN. I'VE LIVED IN THESE MOUNTAINS FOR 20 YEARS.
- 23 I HAVE NEIGHBORS THAT ARE NOT WITHIN MILES OF WELLS, OF
- 24 VINEYARDS AND THEIR WELLS HAVE GONE DOWN HUNDREDS OF FEET.
- 25 HERE'S THE FACT. OUT OF ANY LAND USE YOU CAN HAVE, THE SCIENCE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SHOWS VINEYARDS USE THE LEAST AMOUNT OF WATER, LESS THAN ANY
- 2 OTHER FORM OF AGRICULTURE AND MUCH, MUCH LESS THAN TRADITIONAL
- 3 OR EVEN DROUGHT-TOLERANT LANDSCAPING. THEIR TAP ROOT GOES DOWN
- 4 21 FEET. THEY HOLD THE HILLSIDES BETTER THAN THE NATIVE
- 5 CHAPARRAL AND THEY USE LESS WATER THAN ANY OTHER LAND USE.
- 6 PLEASE VOTE NO.

7

- 8 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. AND LET ME ALSO, THE
- 9 LAST SPEAKER WOULD BE ARNOLD SACHS. YES, SIR.

- 11 ELLIOT DOLIN: HI, MY NAME IS ELLIOT DOLIN, AND I OWN A SMALL
- 12 VINEYARD IN MALIBU LESS THAN ONE ACRE WHICH WE PLANTED ALMOST
- 13 10 YEARS AGO. AND I THINK THE OPERATIVE WORD HERE IS "SMALL."
- 14 I THINK YOU CAN SEE FROM EVERYBODY THAT'S SPOKEN BEFORE WE
- 15 TODAY, THESE ARE NOT LARGE, COMMERCIAL VINEYARDS THAT ARE
- 16 PROLIFERATING AND SPREADING THROUGHOUT THE SANTA MONICA
- 17 MOUNTAINS. BASICALLY WE USE PORTIONS OF OUR PROPERTY. WE'RE
- 18 NOT DEVELOPERS. WE'VE HEARD ACCUSATIONS OF GRADING. FRANKLY, I
- 19 PERSONALLY DON'T KNOW ONE VINEYARD OWNER WHO HAS HAD TO GRADE
- 20 HIS PROPERTY TO INSTALL HIS VINEYARD. SO I THINK MANY OF THESE
- 21 THINGS HAVE SORT OF BEEN BLOWN OUT OF PROPORTION. WE ALL SHARE
- 22 THE SENTIMENT OF THE HEAL THE BAY REPRESENTATIVE. WE'RE ALL
- 23 CONCERNED ABOUT RUNOFF. WE'RE ALL CONCERNED ABOUT POLLUTION.
- 24 BUT WHY ARE WE SINGLING OUT VINEYARDS? BEFORE THE LOCAL
- 25 COASTAL PLAN WAS APPROVED, IT WAS LANGUAGE THAT ADDRESSED

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 EOUESTRIAN USES. THERE WAS LANGUAGE THAT ADDRESSED ALL FORMS
- 2 OF AGRICULTURE. AND SOMEHOW THAT GOT BOILED DOWN TO MAKE IT
- 3 ALL ABOUT VINEYARDS. AND I URGE YOU TO VOTE NO. I THINK THAT
- 4 OBVIOUSLY THE CONCERNS SHOULD BE WIDESPREAD, NOT JUST AIMED AT
- 5 VINEYARDS. EQUESTRIAN USES, OBVIOUSLY, WE'RE TALKING ABOUT
- 6 MEASURING THINGS IN THE STREAM, DOWNSTREAM, IT'S UNDENIABLE
- 7 THAT EQUESTRIAN USES ARE A LARGE CONTRIBUTOR TO THIS AND FAR
- 8 MORE EXTENSIVE IN THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS THAN VINEYARDS
- 9 ARE. SO PLEASE, LET'S IN THE DISCRIMINATE AGAINST VINEYARDS.
- 10 LET'S LOOK AT THIS RATIONALLY. LET'S LOOK AT THE BIG PICTURE.
- 11 AND I URGE YOU TO VOTE NO ON THIS PROPOSITION 4.

12

- 13 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY. JOHN. AND THEN MR. LUCAS WILL
- 14 FOLLOW. YES, SIR.

15

16 JOHN GOODEN: I'M BACK.

17

18 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: YOU'RE BACK.

- 20 JOHN GOODEN: I'VE NOW, SUCCESSFULLY, OCCUPIED ALL THREE SEATS
- 21 THIS MORNING. I THINK ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT THINGS FOR ME
- 22 PERSONALLY BECAUSE I'M NOT REALLY AFFECTED OR IMPACTED BY THE
- 23 OUTCOME OF THIS PARTICULAR VOTE IS THAT THERE ARE MANY
- 24 FAMILIES THAT ARE. ALL OF THESE FARMS IN THE SANTA MONICA
- 25 MOUNTAINS ARE FAMILY OWNED. THERE ARE NO BIG BUSINESS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 DEVELOPERS OR FARMERS IN THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS. THE
- 2 TOPOGRAPHY DOES NOT PERMIT FOR IT. THEY ARE ALL HAND TENDED.
- 3 THOSE VINEYARDS CREATE JOBS FOR VINEYARD WORKERS. AND AS HAS
- 4 BEEN POINTED OUT, IT CREATES REVENUE FOR THE COUNTY. THERE'S A
- 5 BIG SPILLOVER EFFECT IN THE HOTELS FOR PEOPLE WHO COME ON THE
- 6 WEEKEND AND VISIT THE TASTING ROOMS. THERE'S A SPILLOVER TO
- 7 THE RESTAURANTS THAT PEOPLE OCCUPY WHEN THEY COME TO VISIT THE
- 8 VINEYARDS IN THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS. AND THESE ARE ALL
- 9 POSITIVE THINGS FOR THE COUNTY. AND I'D REALLY LIKE TO SEE US
- 10 GET ON WITH FINDING A PATH TO PROMOTE VINEYARDS IN MODERATION
- 11 IN THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS SO THAT WE CAN ALL ENJOY THEM.
- 12 THANK YOU.

13

14 SUP. HILDA SOLIS: NEXT WITNESS?

- 16 ROBERT LUCAS: GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. I CAN ONLY GIVE THE
- 17 EXPERIENCE THAT I'VE HAD, BUT I'VE LISTENED. I'VE HEARD WORDS
- 18 LIKE INSTITUTION. DROUGHT RESISTANT. NO IMPACT. STRENGTHENING
- 19 THE EARTH. BACK IN THE LATE 1970S, I WAS FORTUNATE ENOUGH TO
- 20 SPEND SOME TIME ON A RANCH THAT BELONGED TO JACK KLUGMAN OUT
- 21 IN RANCHO, CALIFORNIA. I HAD HANDS-ON PLANTING VINES. I KNOW
- 22 WHAT IT TAKES. WHEN THEY SAY DRIP LINES, OKAY, THAT'S ALL WELL
- 23 AND GOOD, BUT THERE ARE MANY, MANY, MANY MITIGATING FACTORS
- 24 HERE. THE DIAMETER OF THE DRIP LINE. THE FOOTAGE OF THE DRIP
- 25 LINE. HOW FAR IT RUNS THROUGHOUT THE ACREAGE. IT CAN BE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 MINIMAL. IT CAN ALSO BE EXTENSIVE. THE FACT OF THE MATTER IS
- 2 WE'RE LIKE 5 TO 7 YEARS OF A DROUGHT HERE. I DON'T KNOW
- 3 EXACTLY WHAT DROUGHT-RESISTANT MEANS. AND I HEARD SOMEBODY SAY
- 4 THEY DON'T USE ANY WATER. WELL, I DON'T KNOW ABOUT YOU, BUT
- 5 NOTHING GROWS WITHOUT WATER. NOTHING. YOU SAY IT HAS A MINIMAL
- 6 IMPACT ON THE HILLSIDE? WELL I CAN TELL YOU FROM PERSONAL
- 7 EXPERIENCE WHEN YOU'RE GALLOPING ON A HORSE THROUGH AN OPEN
- 8 RANGE ON A HILLSIDE AND YOU HAPPEN TO RUN THROUGH SOME VINES,
- 9 IT'S NOT VERY MUCH FUN. THE FACT IS I LOVE FRUIT JUST LIKE
- 10 ANYBODY ELSE. IN FACT, I CHERISH ALL OF THE PRODUCE THAT COMES
- 11 FROM NORTHERN CALIFORNIA. IF YOU TAKE A HIKE THROUGH THE SANTA
- 12 MONICA MOUNTAINS AND CONSIDER ALL THE PETITIONS THAT SOMEBODY
- 13 BROUGHT UP THAT WAS SIGNED, HOW MANY PEOPLE HAVE A VESTED
- 14 INTEREST THAT ALREADY HAVE VINEYARDS DOWN THERE? COME ON.
- 15 WE'RE TALKING ABOUT 10 MONTHS HERE. WE'RE TALKING ABOUT 7
- 16 YEARS OF DROUGHT. I TAKE THREE SHOWERS A WEEK BECAUSE I DON'T
- 17 WANT TO WASTE WATER. YOU WANT ME TO LET MY WATER GO TO YOUR
- 18 VINEYARDS SO YOU CAN MAKE WINE? COME ON.

19

- 20 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: I'D TAKE A COUPLE EXTRA SHOWERS IF I
- 21 WERE YOU. [LAUGHTER.] MR. LUCAS-- OR MR. SACHS.

- 23 ARNOLD SACHS: YES. THANK YOU. GOOD MORNING. ARNOLD SACHS.
- 24 ACTUALLY, THE ONE PERSON WHO SPOKE MADE REFERENCE TO THE
- 25 ORDINANCE THAT WAS PASSED LAST YEAR IN JUNE WHEN SUPERVISOR



- 1 YAROSLAVSKY PRODUCED THOSE ONE-OF-A-KIND PICTURES THAT SHOWED
- 2 HILLSIDES TOTALLY LEVELED IN THE DEFENSE OF ELIMINATING THE
- 3 VINEYARDS. WE NEVER DID FIND OUT WHERE THOSE HILLSIDES WERE,
- 4 BUT WE NEVER DID FIND OUT WHERE SUPERVISOR YAROSLAVSKY WAS,
- 5 EITHER. THE QUESTION IS: WHILE THIS ORDINANCE HAS BEEN IN
- 6 EFFECT OR WHILE THESE VINEYARDS HAVE BEEN IN USAGE, HOW MUCH
- 7 MORE INFORMATION DOES THE COUNTY NEED TO ACTUALLY HAVE? AND
- 8 WHAT ARE THE PARAMETERS THAT THE COUNTY'S LOOKING AT AS FAR AS
- 9 THE SOLUTION TO THIS QUESTION OF VINEYARDS OR NO VINEYARDS? IS
- 10 IT GOING TO BE ELIMINATED TOTALLY? IS IT GOING TO BE A MINIMAL
- 11 AMOUNT? WHAT POINTS DO THESE PEOPLE-- WE HAVE EXTREME QUESTION
- 12 HERE OF WE WANT VINEYARDS, WE DON'T WANT VINEYARDS. THERE'S
- 13 GOT TO BE A HAPPY MEDIUM IN HERE. WHAT ARE THOSE SOLUTIONS
- 14 THAT THE COUNTY'S CONSIDERING? WE'VE HEARD PEOPLE SAY THERE IS
- 15 AN AOUIFER. THERE IS NO AOUIFER. THIS ISN'T BRAIN SURGERY.
- 16 THIS IS SOMETHING YOU SHOULD KNOW. I MEAN, YOU HAVE EXPERTS
- 17 THAT YOU HAVE ON THESE PROBLEMS. THE PEOPLE THAT ARE
- 18 TESTIFYING COULD BE GIVING THEIR POINT OF VIEW. BUT THEY COULD
- 19 BE EXPERTS BECAUSE IT'S THEIR PROPERTY, AND THEY MADE THAT
- 20 VESTED INTEREST IN DEVELOPING THEIR PROPERTY THAT WAY. I THINK
- 21 IT'S ABOUT TIME THE COUNTY STOOD UP AND ACTED INSTEAD OF
- 22 PUTTING THIS OFF AND PUTTING THIS OFF AND PUTTING THIS OFF.
- 23 COME UP WITH A RESOLUTION. THIS IS BIG TIME. THIS IS THE MAJOR
- 24 LEAGUES HERE. ACT LIKE YOU'RE PROFESSIONALS FOR CRYING OUT
- 25 LOUD.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

2 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SUPERVISOR KUEHL.

- 4 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR. FIRST OF ALL, I'D
- 5 LIKE TO THANK EVERYONE WHO TESTIFIED. ALL MY CONSTITUENTS AND
- 6 EVEN THOSE WHO LIVE IN ALL FIVE DISTRICTS, OR OWN PROPERTY. I
- 7 HAVE BEEN LISTENING AND I HAVE BEEN LISTENING OVER THE PAST
- 8 FEW WEEKS. AND I WANTED TO INDICATE A FEW THINGS. FIRST OF
- 9 ALL, TESTIMONY IS VERY THOUGHTFUL, BUT IT MUST TAKE INTO
- 10 ACCOUNT WHAT LED TO THIS MOTION TO BEGIN WITH, AND THAT IS, I
- 11 DID NOT HAVE APPLICATIONS IN THE MALIBU AREA FOR 28 NEW
- 12 PERMITS FOR AVOCADO GROVES. I DID NOT HAVE APPLICATIONS FOR 43
- 13 NEW PERMITS FOR ANY OTHER KIND OF AGRICULTURE. THIS WAS AN
- 14 UNPRECEDENTED NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS, AND IT WAS ALL FOR
- 15 VINEYARDS. 43 APPLICATIONS. AND MANY HAVE TESTIFIED WELL, THEY
- 16 COUNTED ALL THE 8 ACRES IN MY PROPERTY, BUT I'M ONLY GROWING
- 17 ON 2. WELL, IT'S VERY DIFFICULT FOR PLANNING TO KNOW OR TO
- 18 READ YOUR MIND BECAUSE THE APPLICATION WOULD HAVE PERMITTED
- 19 VINEYARDS ON ALL OF THE ACREAGE FOR WHICH IT WAS APPLIED. THAT
- 20 SAID, I BELIEVE NO ONE AND EVERYONE WILL BE PLEASED WITH THE
- 21 FOLLOWING COMPROMISE. BECAUSE I WANT TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT
- 22 ALTHOUGH SIMPLY PUTTING IN AN APPLICATION FOR SOMETHING DOES
- 23 NOT NECESSARILY LEAD TO A RIGHT EITHER UNDER THE CONSTITUTION
- 24 OF THE UNITED STATES OR THE CONSTITUTION OF CALIFORNIA. IT
- 25 DOES LEAD TO A KIND OF EXPECTATION. AND, IN A WAY, A KIND OF



- 1 HOPE. AND I DO UNDERSTAND THE MANY VINTNERS WHO HAVE TESTIFIED
- 2 TO US ABOUT THEIR CARE IN PRACTICE. WHEN WE TALK ABOUT WATER,
- 3 THERE HAS BEEN SOME CONVERSATION AND TESTIMONY ABOUT HOW
- 4 LITTLE WATER IS USED IN THE GROWTH IN VINEYARDS. IT WAS THE
- 5 AGGREGATE AMOUNT THAT I WAS CONCERNED WITH. IT WAS AN APPLAUSE
- 6 LINE. THERE IS NO AQUIFER UNDER THE SANTA MONICA MOUNTAINS AND
- 7 THE VINTNERS APPLAUDED. I DON'T KNOW IF THAT'S A GOOD THING.
- 8 IT WOULD BE BETTER IF THERE WAS NO WATER. BUT THAT DOESN'T
- 9 MEAN THERE'S NO WATER. BECAUSE EVERY TIME YOU DIG A WELL, I
- 10 SUPPOSE YOU EXPECT THERE WILL BE WATER AT THE BOTTOM OF THAT
- 11 WELL EVEN IF IT ISN'T AN AQUIFER. AND IN THE SANTA MONICA
- 12 MOUNTAINS THAT IS SUB- SURFACE WATER. IT IS NOT JUST A LITTLE
- 13 POOL OF WATER WITH CONCRETE AROUND IT UNDER YOUR HOUSE. WHEN
- 14 YOU DRAW WATER, GREAT OR SMALL, YOU'RE DRAWING FROM A FLOWING
- 15 STREAM THAT IS ALSO SOMEONE ELSE'S. SO I ASSUME FROM YOUR
- 16 TESTIMONY THAT YOU'RE PAYING ATTENTION TO YOUR RESPONSIBILITY
- 17 TO YOUR NEIGHBORS, BECAUSE OBVIOUSLY IF YOU PLANT SO MANY
- 18 VINEYARDS AND DRAW WATER, NO MATTER WHAT YOU'VE SAID, IN 15
- 19 YEARS YOU MAY FIND THAT YOU'VE IMPACTED EACH OTHER IN A WAY
- 20 THAT YOU DIDN'T EXPECT HERE. BUT TO RESOLVE THIS ISSUE TODAY,
- 21 I'D LIKE TO BRING A MOTION TO THE BOARD. THE FIRST PART OF THE
- 22 MOTION, DON'T GROAN BECAUSE IT DOESN'T APPLY TO YOU. I
- 23 THEREFORE MOVE THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS APPROVE EXTENDING
- 24 INTERIM ORDINANCE 2015-002 U FOR FOUR MONTHS. THAT SIMPLY WILL
- 25 GIVE OUR PLANNING DEPARTMENT THE ABILITY TO WRITE AN ORDINANCE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 RELATED TO THESE ISSUES FOR THOSE WHO HAVE NOT YET APPLIED.
- 2 THE SECOND PART OF THE MOTION, I FURTHER MOVE THAT THE BOARD
- 3 AMEND INTERIM ORDINANCE 2015-0022U TO ALLOW THE 28 PENDING
- 4 VINEYARD APPLICATIONS TO MOVE FORWARD WITH A DIRECTOR'S
- 5 REVIEW. WE CHOSE A DIRECTOR'S REVIEW RATHER THAN A MORE
- 6 STRINGENT REQUIREMENT BECAUSE IT WILL NOT REQUIRE AN
- 7 INVESTMENT OF ANY MORE MONEY ON YOUR PART. A DIRECTOR'S REVIEW
- 8 SUBJECT TO THE FOLLOWING REQUIREMENTS: "1) THAT WATER SERVICE
- 9 IS PROVIDED BY A MUNICIPAL WATER DISTRICT. 2) SOME PROOF OF
- 10 LEGAL ACCESS. 3) NO VINEYARD PLANTING ON SLOPES OF 50 PERCENT
- OR GREATER. 4) A PEST-MANAGEMENT PLAN APPROVED BY THE
- 12 DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND AGRICULTURAL- WEIGHTS AND
- 13 MEASURES. 5) A BIOSWALE PLAN APPROVED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF
- 14 PUBLIC WORKS. 6) AN EROSION CONTROL PLAN APPROVED BY THE
- 15 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS. AND 7) ALL VINEYARD PLANTING MAY
- 16 ONLY USE DRIP IRRIGATION." THESE HAVE BEEN ISSUES WE PULLED
- 17 FROM YOUR WRITING TO US, YOUR TESTIMONY TO US AND YOUR
- 18 PRESENTATIONS TO US. SO, MR. MAYOR AND COLLEAGUES, I MAKE THAT
- 19 MOTION.

20

21 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WE HAVE A MOTION AND A SECOND.

- 23 SUP. KNABE: I JUST WANTED TO ADD I SUPPORT THE MOTION AT THIS
- 24 PARTICULAR POINT. AS YOU KNOW, I APPRECIATE YOUR WILLINGNESS
- 25 TO-- MY BIG ISSUE WAS THE EXISTING APPLICATIONS AND NOT BEING

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ALLOWED TO MOVE FORWARD. AND UNDER THIS, THEY ARE. AND SO I
- 2 APPRECIATE THE SPIRIT OF COOPERATION ON THIS AND WILL SUPPORT
- 3 THE MOTION AS PRESENTED.

4

- 5 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO
- 6 ORDERED. THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR. OKAY. WE HAVE PEOPLE WHO HAVE
- 7 TO CATCH A FERRY. SO DO 16. WE DON'T WANT YOU TO MISS THE
- 8 FERRY BECAUSE IT'S A LONG SWIM TO CATALINA. SO LET ME CALL UP
- 9 THE DEPARTMENT'S GOING TO DO A RESPONSE OKAY. YOU'RE READY,
- 10 THE DEPARTMENT. ITEM 16.

- 12 GAIL FARBER: GREAT. THANK YOU, MAYOR, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.
- 13 SUPERVISORS. GAIL FARBER, DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS. AS
- 14 DIRECTED BY THE BOARD, PUBLIC WORKS PROVIDED A REPORT THAT'S
- 15 BEFORE YOU RESPONDING TO OUESTIONS THE BOARD RAISED REGARDING
- 16 POTENTIAL FOR COUNTY PARTICIPATION WITH THE CITY OF AVALON AND
- 17 SOUTHERN CAL EDISON IN THE DESALINIZATION TREATMENT PROJECT ON
- 18 CATALINA ISLAND AND PROVIDE AN ASSESSMENT OF THE ISLAND'S
- 19 WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM AND NEEDS. AND AS YOU KNOW, CALIFORNIA'S
- 20 IN ITS FOURTH YEAR OF A RECORD DROUGHT, WHICH IS HAVING SOME
- 21 MAJOR CONSEQUENCES THROUGHOUT THE STATE. AND WATER AGENCIES
- 22 THROUGHOUT SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ARE WORKING TOGETHER TO REDUCE
- 23 WATER USAGE WHILE LOOKING AT WAYS TO REDUCE SUSTAINABILITY OF
- 24 LOCAL AND, AS WELL, REGIONAL WATER SUPPLIES. MORE EFFICIENT
- 25 USE OF WATER BY CUSTOMERS FROM INCREASING STORM WATER CAPTURE



- 1 TO USING RECYCLED WATER AND THE USE OF DESALINIZATION ARE ALL
- 2 AVAILABLE APPROACHES BEING CONSIDERED BY MANY AGENCIES. THOUGH
- 3 MORE COSTLY THAN SOME OF THE PROJECTS, DESALINIZATION IS A
- 4 VIABLE OPTION AND A PRUDENT OPTION WHEN OTHER APPROACHES ARE
- 5 NOT READILY AVAILABLE. SO THE DROUGHT SITUATION ON CATALINA
- 6 ISLAND IS PARTICULARLY SEVERE DUE TO LIMITED SOURCES AND THE
- 7 CRITICALLY LOW GROUND WATER LEVELS. AND AS A RESULT, SOUTHERN
- 8 CALIFORNIA EDISON, THE WATER SYSTEM OPERATOR FOR CATALINA
- 9 ISLAND HAS IMPLEMENTED MANDATORY WATER CONSERVATION FOR THE
- 10 ISLAND RESIDENTS BACK BEGINNING IN JUNE OF 2013. HOWEVER, THE
- 11 DROUGHT CONTINUES. EDISON AND THE CITY OF AVALON HAVE
- 12 PARTNERED TO INCREASE THE LOCAL WATER SUPPLY FOR THE CITY BY
- 13 INVESTING AND EXPANDING THE EXISTING DESALINIZATION TREATMENT
- 14 PLANT. AND WITH LIMITED OPTIONS AVAILABLE, THIS IS A PRUDENT
- 15 COURSE OF ACTION GIVEN THE CIRCUMSTANCES ON THE ISLAND. AND WE
- 16 ACKNOWLEDGE THE MAJOR EFFORTS BEING TAKEN BY EDISON AND THE
- 17 CITY TO INCREASE THEIR WATER SUPPLY AND HAVE PARTNERED WITH
- 18 THEM TO ADDRESS THE SUPPLY AND THE SUSTAINABILITY OF THEIR
- 19 WATER SUPPLY. AS DIRECTED, THE REPORT, WE'VE IDENTIFIED THE
- 20 VARIOUS GRANT OPPORTUNITIES AND LOW INTEREST LOANS, SUCH AS
- 21 PROPOSITIONS 1, 50, 84, THERE'S THE SAFE WATER DRINKING ACT,
- 22 SAFE WATER DRINKING WATER STATE REVOLVING FUND THAT MAY BE
- 23 AVAILABLE TO THE CITY AND EDISON. THE COUNTY CAN ALSO SUPPORT-
- 24 CONTINUE TO SUPPORT AND PARTNER WITH THE CITY AND EDISON IN
- 25 ITS IMPORTANT EFFORTS IN APPLYING FOR THESE GRANT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 OPPORTUNITIES EITHER THROUGH WHATEVER TYPE OF FUNDING
- 2 AGREEMENT OR M.O.U. OR PARTNERSHIP AGREEMENT THAT WE CAN.
- 3 WE'VE EVALUATED THE WATER SYSTEM BY REVIEWING THE TECHNICAL
- 4 REPORTS PROVIDED BY EDISON, SOUTHERN CAL EDISON AND WE ALSO
- 5 HAD STAFF DO A FULL-DAY TOUR OF THEIR WATER FACILITIES. AND
- 6 OUR WATER SYSTEM ENGINEERS HAVE REVIEWED THE IMPLEMENTATION
- 7 PLAN BY EDISON AND CONSIDER THEM APPROPRIATE MEASURES FOR THE
- 8 CURRENT STATE OF CONDITIONS ON THE ISLAND. WITH THAT, I HAVE
- 9 STAFF HERE THAT WE CAN ANSWER AND ADDRESS ANY OUESTIONS THAT
- 10 YOU MAY HAVE IN THE REPORT OR HOW YOU'D LIKE TO PROCEED MOVING
- 11 FORWARD.

12

- 13 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: ANY QUESTIONS? WE HAVE TWO SPEAKERS.
- 14 SUPERVISOR KNABE?

15

- 16 SUP. KNABE: WELL, WHO ARE THE SPEAKERS? DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL
- 17 AND MR. ARNOLD SACHS.

- 19 SUP. KNABE: ALL RIGHT. THEN I'LL ASK MY QUESTIONS FIRST. FIRST
- 20 OF ALL, I WANT TO THANK THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND
- 21 OTHERS FOR THE EFFORT TO GO OUT THERE AND PHYSICALLY TOUR
- 22 THEIR WATER FACILITIES AND SEE THE ISSUES THAT THEY ARE
- 23 DEALING WITH. OBVIOUSLY, IT'S AN ISLAND. IT'S A VERY UNIQUE
- 24 SITUATION. I HAD ONE QUESTION TO BOTH THE CITY AND EDISON. HAS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THAT M.O.U. BEEN SIGNED BETWEEN THE CITY AND EDISON YET?
- 2 SOMEBODY WANTS TO COME FORWARD ON THAT?

3

- 4 JEFF LAWRENCE: JEFF LAWRENCE WITH SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON.
- 5 THE M.O.U. HAS BEEN SIGNED BY OUR VICE PRESIDENT AT SOUTHERN
- 6 CALIFORNIA EDISON AND LATER THIS WEEK WILL BE DELIVERED FOR
- 7 SIGNATURE WITH THE CITY OF AVALON.

8

- 9 SUP. KNABE: SO IT'S IN PROCESS TO BE DELIVERED TO THE CITY OF
- 10 AVALON, IS THAT CORRECT?

11

12 **JEFF LAWRENCE:** CORRECT.

13

14 SUP. KNABE: ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU.

15

16 **JEFF LAWRENCE:** SURE.

17

18 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY. DR. CLAVREUL? MR. SACHS? YES.

19

- 20 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL: GOOD MORNING. DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL.
- 21 I AM IN FAVOR TO LOOK AT THIS PROJECT. I THINK IT CANNOT HURT.
- 22 AND IF WE CAN OBTAIN SOME SUPPORT TO DO IT, I THINK WE SHOULD
- 23 TRY TO DO IT. SO I AM TOTALLY OPEN TO THAT. THANK YOU.

24

25 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, DOCTOR.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 ARNOLD SACHS: THANK YOU. ARNOLD SACHS. AND JUST OUT OF
- 3 CURIOSITY WITH THE MEMBERS, WHO WAS CATCHING THE FERRY THAT
- 4 YOU HAD TO HOLD THIS ITEM?

5

- 6 SUP. KNABE: AVALON IS AN ISLAND JUST IN CASE YOU'RE
- 7 INTERESTED.

8

- 9 ARNOLD SACHS: THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR KNABE. I'M THINKING THOSE
- 10 PEOPLE WHO WOULD HAVE CAUGHT A FERRY WOULD HAVE WANTED TO COME
- 11 OVER HERE AND SPEAK? AND YET NOBODY IS SPEAKING. SO THAT'S THE
- 12 QUESTION.

13

14 SUP. KNABE: YOU'RE NOT DONE YET, ARE YOU?

- 16 ARNOLD SACHS: I'M NOT DONE YET, NO, I'M NOT. ACTUALLY, I JUST
- 17 PICKED UP THIS ARTICLE. I'VE HELD ONTO IT. IT'S FROM JULY 15,
- 18 2012 FROM THE L.A. TIMES AND IT MENTIONS RESIDENTS OPPOSE
- 19 WATER RATE INCREASE. IT'S ABOUT AVALON AND EDISON. IT MENTIONS
- 20 IN THIS ARTICLE THAT EDISON HAS SPENT 2.6 MILLION ON
- 21 IMPROVEMENTS FROM 1985 TO THE YEAR 2000, BUT OVER THE NEXT
- 22 DECADE, IMPROVEMENTS COST \$18.8 MILLION. RALPH-- THIS IS AND
- 23 I'M GOING TO OUOTE, "ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGE RALPH ROBERT
- 24 BARNETT, HE SAID SINCE SPENDING IS EITHER A RESULT OF
- 25 NEGLIGENCE OF THE SYSTEM IN PRIOR YEARS IN AN ATTEMPT TO MAKE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THE UTILITY MORE SALEABLE OR BOTH, " BARNETT SAID. SO IT'S THIS
- 2 KIND OF INFORMATION THAT MAKES ME WONDER WHAT BOAT YOU'RE ON,
- 3 SUPERVISOR KNABE? IN GETTING TO DEAL WITH EDISON, BECAUSE THIS
- 4 ARTICLE ALSO MENTIONS EDISON ACQUIRED THE ISLAND'S WATER, GAS
- 5 AND ELECTRIC UTILITY IN 1962. AND THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN
- 6 SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON. "THE" SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON.
- 7 IN DEALING WITH SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON, I'M NOT REAL-- YOU
- 8 REALLY HAVE TO WEAR A COUPLE OF PAIRS OF GLOVES BECAUSE WHEN
- 9 THEY DID THE ENERGY DEREGULATION ROUTINE --

10

11 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR KNABE?

12

- 13 SUP. KNABE: I JUST ASK THE GENTLEMAN FROM AVALON IF HE'D COME
- 14 FORWARD AND A MEMBER OF EDISON AGAIN. JUST HAVE A COUPLE OF
- 15 OUESTIONS. ONE EACH IS FINE. I JUST WANTED TO GIVE YOU THE
- 16 OPPORTUNITY FIRST OF ALL TO THE EDISON FOLKS, THANK YOU FOR
- 17 ARRANGING AND TO THE CITY FOR ALLOWING OUR TROOPS TO GET OVER
- 18 THERE AND TAKE A TOUR AND SEE EXACTLY WHAT WE'RE DEALING WITH
- 19 AND UNIQUENESS OF THE ISLAND. AND I WOULD JUST ASK YOU: IS
- 20 THERE ANY COMMENTS YOU WANT THE MAKE ON BEHALF OF THE CITY AS
- 21 YOU WORK TOWARDS THIS SOLUTION?

- 23 SPEAKER: WELL, THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. AS YOU KNOW, THE
- 24 SITUATION OVER THERE IS REAL BAD. YOUR DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
- 25 WORKS HAS BEEN VERY HELPFUL AND WE'RE LEARNING AS WE GO AHEAD.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 DESALINATION PROCESS ISN'T THAT FAMILIAR WITH EVERYBODY IN THE
- 2 CITY, AND WE'RE LEARNING AS WE GO ALONG. YOUR HELP HAS BEEN
- 3 FANTASTIC. IF WE ENTER STAGE 3 DROUGHT, IT'S GOING TO CRIPPLE
- 4 THE SITUATION ON THE ISLAND. THE VISITOR COUNT IS WHAT WE
- 5 SURVIVE ON. AND SO THIS NEW ADDITION OF THE DESALINATION PLANT
- 6 AND EDISON'S COOPERATION WITH THE CITY HAS BEEN FANTASTIC. AND
- 7 WE CERTAINLY COULD USE AS MUCH HELP AS WE CAN RECEIVE.

8

- 9 SUP. KNABE: THANK YOU. TO THE EDISON FOLKS, AGAIN THANK YOU
- 10 FOR YOUR EFFORTS. THE OUESTION I HAVE IS: AS IT RELATES TO--
- 11 AS I UNDERSTAND IT, THERE IS STILL DISCUSSIONS OF A PENDING
- 12 SALE OF THE WATER RIGHTS TO ANOTHER COMPANY, IS THAT CORRECT?

13

14 RON HYDE: YES.

15

- 16 SUP. KNABE: WOULD THERE BE ANY IMPACT IN THIS DESALINIZATION
- 17 PROGRAM SHOULD THAT SALE TAKE PLACE?

- 19 RON HYDE: NO. BY THE WAY, I'M RON HYDE, I'M THE DISTRICT
- 20 MANAGER FOR SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON ON CATALINA ISLAND
- 21 RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL THE OPERATIONS THERE. NO, EVERYTHING WOULD
- 22 BE TRANSFERRED TO THE NEW OWNER AS IT STANDS WITH EDISON TODAY
- 23 HAVE THE BUT THAT TRANSACTION IS A COUPLE OF YEARS OUT. THE
- 24 PROCESS TO GO THROUGH THAT TRANSACTION WILL TAKE APPROXIMATELY
- 25 AT LEAST 18 MONTHS.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 SUP. KNABE: THAT WOULDN'T BE ANY IMPACT ON THE EXISTING M.O.U.
- 3 AS SIGNED BY EDISON AND THE CITY, IS THAT CORRECT?

4

5 RON HYDE: NO IMPACT.

6

7 SUP. KNABE: ALL RIGHT. I DON'T HAVE ANY FURTHER QUESTIONS.

8

- 9 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, MR. FORD. YOU DID VERY
- 10 WELL. LOOKING WELL.

11

12 SUP. KNABE: GREAT REPORT, MR. FORD.

13

- 14 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: KEEP IT UP. IT'S PLEASURE TO ALWAYS
- 15 WORK WITH YOU.

16

17 SUP. KNABE: THANK YOU AGAIN.

18

- 19 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY. MOTION BY SUPERVISOR KNABE.
- 20 SECOND. WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED. THANK YOU TO THE STAFF.
- 21 ALL RIGHT. SET ITEM S-1? OKAY. GIVE YOUR NAME FOR THE RECORD.

- 23 HERNAN VERA: GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS HERNAN VERA AND I HAVE
- 24 HAD THE HONOR OF SERVING ON THE WORKING GROUP FOR THE CIVILIAN
- 25 OVERSIGHT COMMISSION ON BEHALF OR APPOINTED BY SUPERVISOR



- 1 SOLIS. I HAVE WITH ME A GENTLEMAN THAT YOU KNOW WELL,
- 2 INSPECTOR GENERAL MAX HUNTSMAN AND NEIL TYLER FROM THE L.A.
- 3 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, AS WELL, BOTH WORKING GROUP MEMBERS WITH
- 4 ME ALONG WITH VINCENT HARRIS THAT I SAW OVER THERE AND OUR
- 5 OTHER MEMBERS, LES ROBBINS, BRENT RUN AND OUR CHAIR, DEAN
- 6 HANSEL, WHO SENDS HIS REGRETS BUT IS OUT OF TOWN AND WASN'T
- 7 ABLE TO JOIN US TODAY. SO THANK YOU FOR THIS OPPORTUNITY TO
- 8 ADDRESS YOU ON AN ISSUE THAT WE'VE BEEN WORKING HARD ON FOR
- 9 THE LAST SIX MONTHS. AND BEFORE I REALLY JUMP IN, I ALSO
- 10 WANTED THE GIVE OUR THANKS TO THE OFFICE OF COUNTY COUNSEL AND
- 11 THE COMMISSION SERVICES FROM THE C.E.O.'S OFFICE THAT REALLY
- 12 MADE THIS ALL POSSIBLE BECAUSE WE GATHERED INPUT AND THEY WERE
- 13 THERE EVERY STEP OF THE WAY. SO LET ME SET THE STAGE A LITTLE
- 14 BIT. ON DECEMBER 9, 2014, THIS BOARD VOTED UNANIMOUSLY TO
- 15 CREATE THE WORKING GROUP FOR THE CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT
- 16 COMMISSION. AND WE WERE CHARGED WITH MAKING RECOMMENDATIONS ON
- 17 THE MISSION, THE AUTHORITY, THE SIZE, THE STRUCTURE AND THE
- 18 RELATIONSHIP TO THE OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL AND THE
- 19 SHERIFF. AND THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT WE TRIED TO DO. WE SET OUT TO
- 20 GATHER INPUT FROM THE PUBLIC. AND TO DO THAT, WE HELD 13
- 21 PUBLIC MEETINGS IN 9 TOWN HALLS ACROSS THE COUNTY. WE REVIEWED
- 22 LITERATURE FROM EXPERTS. WE SPOKE WITH EXPERTS AND ADVOCATES
- 23 FROM ALL SIDES. AND WE ANALYZED. WE ASKED OUESTIONS AND WE
- 24 STARTED WITH AN OPEN MIND. AND I HOPE YOU'LL AGREE WITH ME
- 25 THAT THE REPORTS THAT WE SUBMITTED TO YOU REALLY WAS A PRODUCT



- 1 OF CONSENSUS. WE HEARD THE FEEDBACK FROM THE COMMUNITY. BUT I
- 2 THINK ALL OF US WHO WORKED ON THIS-- AND I HAVE NEIL SITTING
- 3 NEXT TO ME-- WERE CRITICIZED FOR WORDSMITHING THE REPORT TO
- 4 DEATH. BUT WE DID THAT BECAUSE WE REALLY TRIED TO FIND
- 5 LANGUAGE THAT WE COULD ALL BE COMFORTABLE WITH. AND SO WE WENT
- 6 THROUGH THIS PROCESS STARTING FROM SQUARE ONE, AND I'M HAPPY
- 7 TO REPORT THAT EXCEPT FOR TWO ISSUES THAT I'LL ADDRESS,
- 8 EVERYTHING ELSE, THE DOZENS AND HUNDREDS OF WORD CHOICES AND
- 9 RECOMMENDATIONS WERE ALL CONSENSUS ITEMS. AND SO WE'RE PROUD
- 10 OF THAT. AND I THINK IT REALLY DOES REFLECT THE SPIRIT OF
- 11 COMPROMISE THAT WE WERE CHARGED WITH AND I HOPE WE SUCCEEDED
- 12 IN. SO LET ME TODAY JUST BRIEFLY GIVE SOME COLOR COMMENTARY ON
- 13 THE REPORT THAT YOU HAVE HAD FOR A FEW WEEKS AND TO COVER SOME
- 14 OF THE MAJOR THEMATIC POINTS OF THAT REPORT. FIRST OF ALL, ON
- 15 THE RESPONSIBILITIES, I THINK FOR US THE KEY WAS THE TERM
- 16 OVERSIGHT IN THE BODY THAT YOU CREATED, THE CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT
- 17 COMMISSION. WHAT DOES OVERSIGHT MEAN? WE LOOKED AT OTHER
- 18 CIVILIAN REVIEW BOARDS AROUND THE COUNTRY AND WHAT JUMPED OUT
- 19 AT US WAS REALLY THREE BROAD POWERS, BROADLY DEFINED POWERS.
- 20 ONE IS TO LOOK AT SYSTEMIC ISSUES, TO REVIEW, TO INVESTIGATE,
- 21 TO ANALYZE AND MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS ON OPERATIONAL POLICIES
- 22 AND PROCEDURES AFFECTING CIVIL RIGHTS ISSUES, AFFECTING
- 23 DETENTION CONDITION ISSUES AND OTHER ISSUES THAT ARE IMPORTANT
- 24 TO THE COMMUNITY. SO THAT'S ONE. TWO IS TO LOOK AT INDIVIDUAL
- 25 INSTANCES OF ALLEGED EXCESSIVE FORCE, ISSUES AGAIN RELATING TO



- 1 THE DETENTION CONDITIONS AND CIVIL RIGHTS ISSUES. ON THAT, WE
- 2 RECEIVED COMMUNITY INPUT AND MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS WHERE
- 3 APPROPRIATE WITHOUT INTERFERING WITH THE SCOPE OF OTHER
- 4 INVESTIGATIONS, AND WE WERE VERY CAREFUL ABOUT THAT. AND THE
- 5 THIRD PART OF THE RESPONSIBILITIES IS A ROLE AND THIS IS
- 6 SOMETHING THAT MY FRIEND NEIL TYLER EMPHASIZED A LOT, THE ROLE
- 7 OF SERVING AS A BRIDGE TO THE COMMUNITY TO PROVIDING MORE
- 8 TRANSPARENCY, TO CREATING A TWO-WAY DIALOGUE, TWO-WAY DIALOGUE
- 9 TO RECEIVE INFORMATION AND TO BE ABLE TO PROVIDE INFORMATION
- 10 BACK TO THE COMMUNITY. SO THOSE WERE THE THREE BROADLY DEFINED
- 11 RESPONSIBILITIES. AND WE TRIED OUR BEST TO CRAFT THE LANGUAGE
- 12 CAREFULLY TO GIVE-- TO RECOMMEND THOSE POWERS. NEXT WE LOOKED
- 13 AT THE SIZE AND COMPOSITION, AND WE QUICKLY CAME TO THE
- 14 RECOMMENDATION OF HAVING 9 MEMBERS, EACH SUPERVISOR SELECTING
- 15 ONE AND THEN HAVING THE REMAINING FOUR SELECTED BY MAJORITY
- 16 VOTE. AND WE INCLUDED FOR THE COMPLETENESS OF THE RECORD ALL
- 17 THE OTHER OPTIONS THAT WERE RECOMMENDED BY DIFFERENT COMMUNITY
- 18 GROUPS OR WORKING GROUP MEMBERS. THEY'RE ALL IN THERE. BUT
- 19 WHEN WE TOOK A VOTE, THE ONE THAT GATHERED THE MOST SUPPORT
- 20 WAS OPTION ONE. AND TO PROVIDE A LITTLE MORE FEEDBACK ON THAT,
- 21 INITIALLY WE THOUGHT WE'LL HAVE APPOINTED MEMBERS AND
- 22 COMMUNITY MEMBERS. AND AS WE STARTED HEARING INPUT AND WE
- 23 STARTED THINKING MORE ABOUT IT, WE THOUGHT: THERE SHOULDN'T BE
- 24 TWO CLASSES OF COMMISSIONERS. EVERYONE'S WORKING FOR THE
- 25 COMMUNITY. EVERYONE'S A PUBLIC MEMBER. SO WE THOUGHT THERE



- 1 SHOULD BE A PUBLIC APPLICATION PROCESS THE WAY THAT MOST OF
- 2 THE BOARDS ARE NOW. AND THEN THE SELECTION WOULD BE RUN FROM
- 3 THOSE MEMBERS OR FROM THOSE COMMUNITY MEMBERS THAT APPLY,
- 4 ALONG THE LINES THAT I DESCRIBED. SO THERE WOULDN'T BE TWO
- 5 TIERS IN THAT SENSE AND EVERYONE, IN THAT SENSE, REPRESENTS
- 6 THE PUBLIC. WE ALSO ON THIS POINT HAD SOME DIVISION ABOUT THE
- 7 PARTICIPATION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT. AND THE MAJORITY-- NOT
- 8 MAJORITY OPINION, BUT THE MAJORITY VIEW IN THE REPORT WAS TO
- 9 PROHIBIT CURRENT LAW ENFORCEMENT FROM ANYWHERE AND THEN
- 10 CURRENT AND FORMER LAW ENFORCEMENT FROM THE L.A. SHERIFF'S
- 11 DEPARTMENT. AND IN THE VIEW OF THE MAJORITY, IT WAS REALLY TO
- 12 AVOID THE PERCEPTION, THE APPEARANCE OF ANY CONFLICT OF
- 13 INTEREST. WE UNDERSTAND AND RESPECT AND THAT OBVIOUSLY THE
- 14 CONTRIBUTIONS THAT THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, THAT EVERY DEPUTY
- 15 PUTS IN, WE RESPECT THAT. WE GET IT. THAT'S WHY WE'RE
- 16 VOLUNTEERING OUR TIME. BUT AT LEAST IN THE VIEW OF THE
- 17 MAJORITY, WE WANTED TO MAKE SURE THAT THIS GAINED PUBLIC TRUST
- 18 AND CONFIDENCE TO THE MAXIMUM EXTENT. AND SO THAT'S WHY THAT
- 19 PARTICULAR RECOMMENDATION WAS MADE. AND YOU HAVE THE VIEWS OF
- 20 THE MINORITY SAYING LET'S OPEN IT UP TO CURRENT OR AT LEAST
- 21 FORMER SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES, AS WELL. SO I WANTED TO
- 22 HIGHLIGHT THAT SPLIT ON THAT ISSUE. IN TERMS OF THE
- 23 RELATIONSHIP WITH THE OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL, WE SET
- 24 OUT TO TRY TO AVOID CREATING DUPLICATE SYSTEMS, TO HAVE TWO
- 25 SORT OF COMPETING ORGANIZATIONS, IF YOU WILL, THAT ARE



- 1 STEPPING ON EACH OTHER'S TOES AND OVERLAPLING. WE DIDN'T WANT
- 2 TO CREATE A COMMISSION THAT DIDN'T WORK WELL WITH THE GREAT
- 3 WORK THAT MAX HUNTSMAN'S DOING WITH THE OFFICE OF INSPECTOR
- 4 GENERAL. SO WE HAD LOTS OF DISCUSSIONS ON THAT. AND MAX CAME
- 5 TO US AND SAID, LOOK, WE CAN MAKE THIS A JOINT EFFORT. AND SO
- 6 AFTER HEARING THE INPUT AND HAVING THESE DISCUSSIONS, OUR
- 7 RECOMMENDATION IS THAT THE OFFICE OF INSPECTOR GENERAL, IN
- 8 ESSENCE, REPORTS TO THIS COMMISSION; BUT THE COMMISSION WOULD
- 9 RELY ON, IN LARGE PART, NOT EXCLUSIVELY, BUT IN LARGE PART,
- 10 RELY ON THE RESOURCES OF THE OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL
- 11 TO GO OUT AND DO MUCH OF THE GROUNDWORK, OF THE LEG WORK FOR
- 12 THE INVESTIGATIONS. SO FOR THAT REASON, WE HAD TO AMEND THE
- 13 STATUTE THAT PROVIDES THE POWERS FOR THE OFFICE OF INSPECTOR
- 14 GENERAL, TO MAKE SURE THAT THE LANGUAGE WAS CONSISTENT. AND
- 15 WE'RE HAPPY WITH HOW THAT TURNED OUT. SO LET ME ADDRESS ONE OF
- 16 THE ELEPHANTS IN THE ROOM AND THE ISSUE OF SUBPOENA POWER
- 17 WHICH WAS RECOMMENDED ON A 4-3 VOTE. AGAIN IN THE REPORT
- 18 YOU'LL FIND THE MAJORITY VIEW AND THE MINORITY VIEW ON THAT. I
- 19 THINK THOSE OF US WHO SUPPORTED IT STARTED THE PROCESS WITH AN
- 20 OPEN MIND ANYTHING: LET'S SEE HOW WHAT THE ARGUMENTS PRO AND
- 21 CON ARE ON THAT ISSUE. AND FOR MYSELF AND THE OTHERS WHO VOTED
- 22 FOR IT, WE WERE PERSUADED FOR THREE MAIN REASONS THAT SUBPOENA
- 23 POWERS IS THE WAY TO GO. AND THAT, I THINK, IS REFLECTED IN
- 24 THE REPORT. FIRST, WE BELIEVE AT THE END OF THIS PROCESS THAT
- 25 THIS COMMISSION WOULDN'T ENJOY THE FULL TRUST AND CONFIDENCE



- 1 OF THE PUBLIC WITHOUT THAT POWER. AND THAT WAS MADE CLEAR TO
- 2 US. SO MUCH OF THE PUBLIC TESTIMONY CENTERED ON THIS ISSUE. WE
- 3 LISTENED AND WE TRIED TO KEEP THAT IN MIND. SECOND, IN THE
- 4 MAJORITY WHO VOTED FOR THIS BELIEVED THAT THIS COMMISSION
- 5 WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO DO ITS JOB AS EFFECTIVELY WITHOUT ITS
- 6 POWER. AND WE CAME TO THAT CONCLUSION BECAUSE WE HAVE
- 7 INCREDIBLE RESPECT FOR THE CURRENT SHERIFF, BUT WE WANTED TO
- 8 SET UP THIS COMMISSION FOR THE LONG-TERM, AND WE WANTED TO
- 9 MAKE SURE THAT THAT POWER, IF ONLY UTILIZED RARELY, WAS ABLE
- 10 TO AT LEAST BE USED WHEN NECESSARY TO EFFECTUATE THE GOALS OF
- 11 THE COMMISSION. AND FINALLY WE WERE PERSUADED THAT THE
- 12 COMMISSION ITSELF WOULDN'T BE SEEN AS TRULY INDEPENDENT
- 13 WITHOUT THIS POWER BECAUSE EVERYTHING WOULD HAVE TO BE
- 14 NEGOTIATED, AND THE COMMISSION, BOTTOM LINE, WOULD BE
- 15 DEPENDENT ON THE GENEROSITY OR GOOD WILL OF THE SHERIFF'S
- 16 DEPARTMENT TO GET THE RECORDS THAT IT NEEDS. AND I THINK THAT
- 17 THERE ARE LOTS OF WAYS TO BREAK OUT SUBPOENA POWER IN TERMS OF
- 18 CONFIDENTIALITY, IN TERMS OF WHO SEES THE DOCUMENTS, IN TERMS
- 19 OF MAX'S INVESTIGATORS, SEEING THE CONFIDENTIAL PERSONNEL
- 20 RECORDS AND ISSUING A HIGHER LEVEL REPORT TO THE COMMISSION.
- 21 THAT'S ALL POSSIBLE. I WON'T GET INTO THE DETAILS OF ALL OF
- 22 THAT NOW. I KNOW THAT THERE ARE A LOT OF DISCUSSIONS ABOUT AN
- 23 M.O.A. BUT IN THE VIEW OF THE MAJORITY, AT LEAST, THIS WOULD
- 24 BE IMPORTANT FOR THOSE THREE REASONS. AND I'LL END THAT PART
- 25 OF THE DISCUSSION TO SAY IN 2000, THE U.S. COMMISSION ON CIVIL



- 1 RIGHTS DID A STUDY. AND IT CONCLUDED NATIONALLY THAT ALL
- 2 CIVILIAN REVIEW BOARDS SHOULD HAVE THIS POWER. AND IF YOU LOOK
- 3 AT IT NOW, NEW YORK, CHICAGO-- [APPLAUSE.] -- PHILADELPHIA,
- 4 SAN FRANCISCO, SAN DIEGO, THEY ALL HAVE IT. AND IT'S NOT
- 5 ALWAYS USED. BUT WE'VE SEEN INSTANCES, LIKE ATLANTA, WHERE
- 6 CITIES THAT DIDN'T HAVE IT, REALLY COULDN'T GET THEIR WORK
- 7 DONE AND EVENTUALLY HAD TO MOVE TOWARDS A SUBPOENA POWER
- 8 SYSTEM. SO, AGAIN, ON THAT ISSUE, I'M NOT SPEAKING FOR THE
- 9 WHOLE WORKGROUP, BUT IT IS ONE THAT IS REPRESENTED ON BOTH
- 10 SIDES THERE FOR YOUR CONSIDERATION. SO I'LL CLOSE VERY QUICKLY
- 11 WITH A PERSONAL OBSERVATION. AS A FORMER C.E.O. OF PUBLIC
- 12 COUNSEL, I'VE HAD MANY OPPORTUNITIES TO BE ON THE OTHER SIDE
- 13 OF THE COUNSEL TABLE ON PIECES FROM THE SECTION 8, RAIDS IN
- 14 LANCASTER TO CAMP CHALLENGER, TO LOTS OF ISSUES, BUT I'VE
- 15 ALWAYS HAD THE UTMOST RESPECT FOR THIS AGENCY FOR BEING A
- 16 CHANGE AGENT. AND I WANT ALL OF YOU TO KNOW THAT WHAT YOU DID
- 17 LAST YEAR AND WHAT WE'RE ALL CONTINUING TO DO, THIS IS
- 18 HISTORIC. THIS IS HUGE. THIS IS SOMETHING THAT I CAN SAY THAT
- 19 THE CIVIL RIGHTS COMMUNITY HAS ASKED FOR, HAS YEARNED FOR A
- 20 LONG TIME. AND WE HAVE TO DO IT RIGHT. IT'S BEEN A PLEASURE
- 21 FOR ME TO WORK ON YOUR BEHALF TO TRY TO TAKE THOSE BABY STEPS.
- 22 BUT WE HAVE A LOT MORE WORK TO DO. SO THANK YOU VERY MUCH. AND
- 23 WE'RE HAPPY, ALL THREE OF US, TO ANSWER QUESTIONS.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: LET ME ASK COUNTY COUNSEL. IS THE
- 2 PROCESS FOR A CHARTER AMENDMENT FOR SUBPOENA POWER REQUIRE
- 3 FORMALLY ESTABLISHING THE COMMISSION AND THE OFFICE OF THE
- 4 I.G. IN THE CHARTER? OUR STAFFS HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN TOLD THAT
- 5 THEY HAD TO BE ESTABLISHED BY CHARTER AND THEN GIVEN SUBPOENA
- 6 POWER. CAN YOU EXPLAIN THAT?

7

- 8 MARY WICKHAM, COUNSEL: YES, SUPERVISOR. THAT'S A GOOD
- 9 QUESTION. SOME CASE LAW SUGGESTS THAT IT WOULD BE REQUIRED IN
- 10 THE CHARTER TO ESTABLISH THE I.G. AND THE COMMISSION. BUT
- 11 THERE'S OTHER LAWS TO SUGGEST THAT, IN FACT, THAT WOULD NOT BE
- 12 REOUIRED AND THAT THOSE ENTITIES COULD BE SET UP PURSUANT TO
- 13 ORDINANCE. SO WE'RE STILL LOOKING AT IT.

14

- 15 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: IF THE BOARD CHOOSES TO MAKE CHANGES
- 16 TO THE COMMISSION OR THE I.G.'S OFFICE, CAN THOSE CHANGES BE
- 17 DONE BY ORDINANCE OR CAN IT DONE BY A VOTE OF THE PEOPLE?

18

- 19 MARY WICKHAM, COUNSEL: WELL IF OUR ANALYSIS CONCLUDES THAT
- 20 THOSE ENTITIES COULD BE ESTABLISHED BY ORDINANCE, THEN WE
- 21 COULD MAKE CHANGES VIA AMENDING THE ORDINANCE AND WOULD NOT BE
- 22 REQUIRED TO GO BACK TO THE CHARTER TO CHANGE THAT.

- 24 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: MY CONCERN CONTINUES TO BE THE ISSUE
- 25 OF THE OFFICER BILL OF RIGHTS AND THE PROTECTIONS RELATIVE TO

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 PERSONNEL FILES BEING ABRIDGED. HOW COULD WE ENSURE THAT
- 2 ACCESS BY THE INSPECTOR GENERAL OR THE COMMISSION NOT VIOLATE
- 3 THE PEACE OFFICERS' BILL OF RIGHTS OR COMPROMISE THE PRIVACY
- 4 RIGHTS OF OUR SWORN PERSONNEL?

5

- 6 MARY WICKHAM, COUNSEL: ANOTHER VALID CONCERN. CONFIDENTIALITY
- 7 IS OF UTMOST IMPORTANCE WE'RE DEALING WITH PEACE OFFICER
- 8 PERSONNEL RECORDS. WE WOULD HAVE TO ENSURE THAT ANYONE WHO HAS
- 9 ACCESS TO THOSE RECORDS IS AWARE OF THE NEED TO KEEP THEM
- 10 CONFIDENTIAL. WE'RE EXPLORING OPTIONS TO ADDRESS THAT ISSUE.
- 11 WE COULD HAVE CONFIDENTIALITY AGREEMENTS DRAFTED. AND THERE
- 12 COULD BE PENALTIES ASSOCIATED WITH VIOLATION OF THOSE
- 13 AGREEMENTS. UNDER THE LAW, THERE'S ALSO THE PEACE OFFICER BILL
- 14 OF RIGHTS RECOGNIZES THAT IF YOU VIOLATE IT AND BREACH
- 15 CONFIDENTIALITY, THAT THERE COULD BE CONSEQUENCES, EVEN
- 16 MISDEMEANOR CONSEQUENCES. SO WE WOULD HAVE TO JUST EDUCATE THE
- 17 INDIVIDUALS THAT HAVE ACCESS TO THE CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION
- 18 OF THESE ISSUES AND THEN HOLD THEM ACCOUNTABLE TO IT.

19

- 20 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: MR. VERA, THE O.I.G. SERVES AS THE
- 21 INVESTIGATIVE ARM FOR THE COMMISSION, SO WHY WOULD YOU BE
- 22 RECOMMENDING THAT BOTH THE COMMISSION AND THE O.I.G. HAVE
- 23 SUBPOENA POWER?

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HERNAN VERA: WELL, BECAUSE I THINK WITH WITHOUT IT, THERE MAY
- 2 BE SOME LEGAL QUESTIONS ABOUT WHAT TYPE OF EVEN HIGH LEVEL
- 3 ACCESS THAT COMMISSIONERS WOULD BE ABLE TO HAVE. AND I THINK
- 4 IF THE-- IF WE NEED TO GO TO THE BALLOT BOX, ANYWAY, FOR
- 5 SUBPOENA POWER, WE CAN SET UP, AS COUNTY COUNSEL IS SAYING,
- 6 MECHANISMS FOR PROTECTING CONFIDENTIALITY. SO I THINK THAT
- 7 THAT'S-- THE MAIN ISSUE IS HAVING THAT POWER, THEN HOW WE
- 8 PROTECT IS, I THINK, A VERY IMPORTANT BUT VERY DOABLE NEXT
- 9 STEP.

10

- 11 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: NEXT FOR THE FOLLOW, THEY SAY THIS
- 12 FINAL REPORT CONTEMPLATES SUBPOENA POWER PLUS A MEMORANDUM OF
- 13 AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE SHERIFF AND THE O.I.G. AND ULTIMATELY
- 14 THE COMMISSION. IT SPELLS OUT THE ISSUES OF ACCESS. I BELIEVE
- 15 YOU ARE CURRENTLY WORKING ON SUCH AN M.O.A. WITH THE SHERIFF
- 16 WHICH WOULD BE IN LIEU OF SUBPOENA POWER NOT IN ADDITION TO
- 17 SUBPOENA POWER. ALSO INDICATING THAT GIVEN THE MEMORANDUM OF
- 18 AGREEMENT, YOU WOULD NOT HAVE VOTED IN FAVOR OF THE SUBPOENA
- 19 POWER IF THE WORKING GROUP CONTINUED MEETING. CLARIFY THE
- 20 POSITION ON THAT, WHY IT HAS CHANGED.

- 22 MAX HUNTSMAN: THE SHERIFF HAS BEEN ALWAYS VERY STRONGLY
- 23 OPPOSED TO SUBPOENA POWER FOR CONCERNS AND MR. TYLER COULD
- 24 ADDRESS THEM MORE DIRECTLY IF THE BOARD WANTED. BUT THAT'S
- 25 BEEN A VERY STRONG CONCERN OF THE SHERIFFS. AND IN ORDER TO



- 1 ACCOMPLISH THE GOALS OF THIS BOARD, I THINK WHAT'S IMPORTANT
- 2 IS COMPLETE ACCESS. UNDER GOVERNMENT CODE 25303 THIS BOARD
- 3 NEEDS TO HAVE ACCESS THROUGH SOME MECHANISM IN ORDER TO
- 4 SUPERVISE AS REQUIRED BY LAW. AND AT THE TIME WE TOOK THAT
- 5 VOTE, THERE WAS NO M.O.A. ON THE TABLE. WE STILL DO NOT HAVE
- 6 AN M.O.A. IN PLACE. I'VE BEEN HERE FOR A YEAR AND A HALF AND
- 7 HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO GET AN M.O.A. IN THAT CONTEXT, AS I
- 8 STATED, IN THE WORKING GROUP, WE HAD NO OPTION BUT TO PURSUE
- 9 SOMETHING ELSE THAT WOULD ALLOW US TO IMPLEMENT THAT GOAL. BUT
- 10 IT'S IMPORTANT TO REMEMBER THE ULTIMATE GOAL IS ACCESS. AND
- 11 THE ABILITY OF THE BOARD OR WHATEVER, A GROUP OF FUNCTIONING
- 12 BODIES THE GROUP CREATES TO EXERCISE OVERSIGHT TO MONITOR
- 13 WHAT'S GOING ON AT THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. MR. VERA
- 14 MENTIONED A REPORT AT A NATIONAL LEVEL RECOMMENDING SUBPOENA
- 15 POWER. WELL WE HERE IN CALIFORNIA OPERATE UNDER A SET OF LAWS
- 16 THAT LIMIT OUR OPTIONS, AND WHICH ULTIMATELY THE LEGAL
- 17 THEORIES I'VE PRESENTED SINCE THE TIME WE BEGAN WILL BE TESTED
- 18 IN COURT. AND I THINK IT'S MOST IMPORTANT FOR THE BOARD AND
- 19 THE SHERIFF TO COME TO AN AGREEMENT AS TO HOW TO IMPLEMENT THE
- 20 GOVERNMENT CODE 25303, TO BEGIN IMPLEMENTING IT AND THEN FOR
- 21 THAT, IF IT IS LITIGATED, TO BE LITIGATED IN THAT CONTEXT. AND
- 22 I THINK THAT'S WHAT'S IMPORTANT IN ORDER TO ACCOMPLISH THIS
- 23 BOARD'S GOALS. SUBPOENA POWER BY ITSELF DOES NOT GET US ACCESS
- 24 TO THE KIND OF DETAILED INTERNAL INFORMATION THAT I THINK IS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ABSOLUTELY CRITICAL IN ORDER TO ACCOMPLISH THE GOALS OF THIS
- 2 BOARD.

3

- 4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THERE WAS A LOT OF DISCUSSION ON THE
- 5 ISSUE OF CURRENT OR PAST MEMBERS OF THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
- 6 TO BE ABLE TO BE CONSIDERED FOR APPOINTMENT. MR. VERA, WHAT
- 7 WOULD THOSE FACTORS BE? AND WHY WOULD THOSE FACTORS NOT BE
- 8 CONSIDERED WHEN THEY MAY ACTUALLY POSSESS TREMENDOUS INSIGHT,
- 9 JUST AS WE SAW WITH SHERIFF JOHN SCOTT, WHO LEFT THE
- 10 DEPARTMENT BECAUSE HE DID NOT LIKE THE DIRECTION THE
- 11 DEPARTMENT WAS HEADING.

- 13 HERNAN VERA: YEAH. WE THOUGHT ABOUT THE DIFFERENT PERMUTATIONS
- 14 AND WE THOUGHT ABOUT CERTAIN EXAMPLES. A POLICE CAPTAIN FROM
- 15 SAN JOSE WHO IS NOW RETIRED BUT HAS INCREDIBLE EXPERIENCE THAT
- 16 WANTS TO SERVE, TERRIFIC. WE WOULD DEFINITELY VALUE THAT
- 17 EXPERIENCE. THERE WOULD BE NOTHING DISQUALIFYING HIM OR HER
- 18 FROM SERVING. HOWEVER, OR ON THE OTHER HAND, LET'S SAY YOU
- 19 HAVE A SHERIFF'S DEPUTY WHO JUST RETIRED TWO YEARS AGO, NOW ON
- 20 THE COMMISSION, OVERSEEING CASES AND POLICIES AND PRACTICES
- 21 AND PERSONNEL THAT HE OR SHE WORKED WITH FOR 30 YEARS. IN OUR
- 22 VIEW, THAT WOULD PRESENT AT LEAST AN APPEARANCE OF CONFLICT
- 23 BECAUSE WE'D BE MAKING RECOMMENDATIONS -- OR THAT COMMISSIONER
- 24 WOULD BE MAKING, ARE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR PEOPLE THAT HE OR SHE
- 25 REALLY KNEW WELL. AND SO THAT'S HOW WE TRIED TO FIND A

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 BALANCE, TO SAY FOR SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL, EVEN IF
- 2 YOU ARE RETIRED, THERE IS A LIKELIHOOD THAT YOU WOULD BE
- 3 OVERSEEING PEOPLE THAT YOU KNOW. WHEREAS IF YOU'RE TALKING
- 4 ABOUT OTHERS, LAW ENFORCEMENT FROM ANOTHER JURISDICTION, THEN
- 5 IF YOU'RE RETIRED, THERE SHOULDN'T BE ANY PROBLEM WITH HAVING
- 6 YOU SERVE. AND I SHOULD NOTE THAT THAT WAS A COMPROMISED VIEW.
- 7 A LOT OF THE TESTIMONY THAT WE HEARD AND WE WERE ASKED TO
- 8 ADOPT WAS ABSOLUTELY NO LAW ENFORCEMENT AT ALL. THIS IS
- 9 CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT. AND SO WE TRIED TO FIND A MIDDLE GROUND
- 10 THROUGH THAT. [APPLAUSE]

- 12 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: PLEASE, PLEASE. AGAIN, JOHN SCOTT CAME
- 13 IN, HAD KNOWLEDGE AND PROVIDED NEEDED LEADERSHIP AND
- 14 DIRECTION. AND THE DEPARTMENT IS BETTER BECAUSE OF THAT
- 15 INSTITUTIONAL KNOWLEDGE HE HAD BEING A FORMER MEMBER OF THE
- 16 DEPARTMENT AND NOW UNDERSHERIFF IN ORANGE COUNTY. SO AGAIN YOU
- 17 WOULD PRECLUDE SOMEBODY LIKE A JOHN SCOTT WITH THAT
- 18 INSTITUTIONAL KNOWLEDGE TO MAKE APPROPRIATE DECISIONS. SO,
- 19 AGAIN, A BLANKET EXEMPTION WOULD PRECLUDE THOSE TYPES OF
- 20 INDIVIDUALS COMING FORWARD AND WANTING TO SERVE. THAT'S MY
- 21 CONCERN. AND THE ISSUE OF THE COMPOSITION, THE REPORT
- 22 RECOMMENDS GIVING CONSIDERATIONS FOR PROTECTED CLASSES
- 23 RELATIVE TO DIVERSITY. DOES THAT MEAN IF TWO PEOPLE ARE
- 24 EQUALLY QUALIFIED TO SERVE ON THE COMMISSION, ONE IS IN THE
- 25 COUNTRY ILLEGALLY, THE OTHER IS EITHER A U.S. CITIZEN OR A

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 LEGAL IMMIGRANT WHO IS HERE LEGALLY, THE APPOINTMENT GOES TO
- 2 THE PERSON WHO ENTERED THE COUNTRY ILLEGALLY?

3

- 4 HERNAN VERA: WELL, IN TERMS OF DIVERSITY FACTORS, I BELIEVE
- 5 ALL FIVE THOUGHT IT WAS IMPORTANT TO TAKE THOSE FACTORS INTO
- 6 ACCOUNT. WE'RE NOT SAYING QUOTAS. WE'RE NOT CREATING ANY KIND
- 7 OF POINTS SYSTEM. WE'RE JUST SAYING MAKE THAT A PRIORITY TO
- 8 GIVE THOSE FACTORS SOME WEIGHT. AND IN TERMS OF IMMIGRATION
- 9 STATUS, YOU KNOW, AS SUPERVISOR SOLIS KNOWS, IMMIGRATION
- 10 STATUS DOESN'T AFFECT YOUR RIGHT TO EARN A MINIMUM WAGE OR
- 11 HAVE THE LAWS APPLY EQUALLY AND FAIRLY TO YOU. SO WE THOUGHT
- 12 IMMIGRATION STATUS IS IMPORTANT. THIS IS A VERY DIVERSE
- 13 COUNTY. AND WE WANT TO ENCOURAGE PEOPLE OF DIFFERENT
- 14 IMMIGRATION STATUSES TO SAY: ME TOO. I WANT TO BETTER MY
- 15 COMMUNITY BY SERVING ON THIS. I DON'T THINK THIS REQUIRES
- 16 ANYBODY TO DO ANY KIND OF CHECKS OR TO ASK ANY PROBING
- 17 QUESTIONS LIKE THAT. WE SIMPLY WANTED TO ENCOURAGE DIVERSE
- 18 CANDIDATES TO APPLY.

- 20 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THE REPORT RECOMMENDS OPTION 1 OF 5
- 21 WHICH PLACES THE SELECTION OF ALL APPOINTEES UP TO THE BOARD,
- 22 ONE BY EACH SUPERVISOR AND FOUR BY THE MAJORITY OF THE BOARD:
- 23 OPTION 3 ALLOWING THE FOUR TO BE SELECTED BY THE FIVE
- 24 APPOINTED BY EACH SUPERVISOR WHICH WAS A PROCESS USED BY THE
- 25 CITIZENS COMMISSION ON JAIL VIOLENCE WHICH WORKED VERY WELL

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AND HAD FULL SUPPORT OF OUR BOARD. WHAT WERE THE PROS AND CONS
- 2 OF THAT OPTION?

3

- 4 HERNAN VERA: IF I REMEMBER CORRECTLY, OPTION 3 WAS LEAVING THE
- 5 FOUR TO THE COMMISSIONERS THAT ARE ORIGINALLY SELECTED. IT IN
- 6 A SENSE ELEVATES THEM TO A SLIGHTLY HIGHER STATUS BY SAYING
- 7 YOU WERE PICKED FIRST AND THEN YOU PICKED THE OTHERS. WE
- 8 WANTED A LEVEL PLAYING FIELD TO SAY EVERYONE GETS TO APPLY.
- 9 EVERYONE IS ON THE SAME TERMS. EVERYONE SUBMITS AN
- 10 APPLICATION. AND THEN THE SELECTIONS ARE MADE. I MEAN, I THINK
- 11 ON THAT YOU REALLY CAN'T GO WRONG. WE'RE NOT SAYING THE
- 12 COMMISSION SELECTED IN A DIFFERENT WAY WOULDN'T WORK; IT'S
- 13 JUST WE WERE-- I'LL BE A LITTLE BLUNT HERE. WE WERE LOUDLY
- 14 CRITICIZED FOR LAYING OUT TOO MANY OPTIONS. SO WE SELECTED
- 15 ONE. AND WE THOUGHT THAT LEAVING IT IN YOUR GOOD HANDS WOULD
- 16 BE THE BEST ONE.

17

- 18 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: NEIL. YOU SPENT A CAREER WITH THE
- 19 DEPARTMENT, WE APPRECIATE YOUR LEADERSHIP, CONSTRUCTIVE
- 20 LEADERSHIP, BOTH THROUGH THE BAD AND GOOD TIMES. WE REALLY
- 21 LOOK UPON YOU FOR YOUR INSTITUTIONAL KNOWLEDGE AND YOUR
- 22 PERSONAL CHARACTER AND INTEGRITY AND LEADERSHIP. COULD YOU
- 23 GIVE US SOME COMMENTS? BECAUSE YOU HAD VOTED IN THE MINORITY.



- 1 NEIL TYLER: WELL, I WANT TO EMPHASIZE FIRST THAT I'M
- 2 REPRESENTING SHERIFF JIM MCDONNELL WHO VERY MUCH FAVORS AN
- 3 OVERSIGHT COMMISSION AND I KNOW THAT EACH INDIVIDUAL
- 4 SUPERVISOR'S HEARD THIS BEFORE SO I APOLOGIZE FOR THE
- 5 REDUNDANCY. BUT FOR THE MEMBERS OF THE AUDIENCE THAT HAVEN'T
- 6 HEARD THIS, HE FAVORS CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT. YOU SHOULD HAVE
- 7 HEARD THAT BECAUSE HE'S BEEN TALKING ABOUT IT SINCE HE RAN FOR
- 8 OFFICE. HE'S LOOKING FORWARD TO THE OPPORTUNITY TO WORK WITH
- 9 THIS COMMISSION. HE ASKED ME TO REPRESENT HIM ON THE WORKING
- 10 GROUP BOARD. SO I DID THAT AND TRIED TO CONVEY HIS INPUT AS
- 11 BEST I COULD. HAS HERNAN SAID, WE DID A REALLY GOOD JOB OF--
- 12 SOMETIMES THIS WORD IS NEGATIVE INTERPRETATION, BUT I THINK
- 13 COMPROMISE HAS A NOBLE SIDE TO IT AND WE DID DO THAT, TRYING
- 14 TO, AS HE SAID, WORD IT JUST EXACTLY RIGHT SO OUR
- 15 COMMUNICATIONS WERE AS CLEAR AS POSSIBLE. THE RESULT WAS THAT
- 16 A REPORT THAT THE SHERIFF'S VERY PROUD OF AND STANDS BEHIND
- 17 ALMOST ALL OF. AND IT DOES NOTE, AS HERNAN MENTIONED, WHERE
- 18 THE SHERIFF GAVE SOME OF THE RECOMMENDATIONS, GIVE HIM PAUSE
- 19 AND HE HAS CONCERNS ABOUT THEM OR HE DISAGREES WITH IT. THE
- 20 THREE PRIMARY AREAS BEING SUBPOENA AUTHORITY FOR THE
- 21 COMMISSION WHICH HE FEELS IS UNNECESSARY AND HAS SOME
- 22 DRAWBACKS, THE COMMISSION COMPOSITION. HE DID NOT PREFER THE
- 23 OPTION THAT'S LISTED AS THE PRIMARY ONE, THE WORKING GROUP
- 24 RECOMMENDED TO THE BOARD. HE DID HAVE A CONCERN ABOUT WHAT YOU
- 25 HAD MENTIONED, SUPERVISOR ANTONOVICH, CONCERNING IMMIGRATION

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 STATUS. HE UNDERSTOOD THE REASONS FOR IT. THE REASON THAT I
- 2 WENT AHEAD AND SAID OKAY, I'LL STAND DOWN MY INPUT ON IT IS
- 3 BECAUSE WE RESPECT ALL IMMIGRANTS IN THIS COUNTRY, BOTH THE
- 4 KINDS THAT ARE REGISTERED AND THE KINDS THAT HAVEN'T YET FOR
- 5 THE THINGS THEY CONTRIBUTED, AS WELL AS MILITARY SERVICE AND
- 6 EVERYTHING ELSE THAT THEY DO FOR US. BUT THE CONCERN ABOUT THE
- 7 TECHNICAL LEGALITY IS SOMETHING THAT THE SHERIFF WOULD NOTICE
- 8 AND WONDER ABOUT, WHETHER THAT CIRCUMSTANCE YOU BROUGHT
- 9 FORWARD WOULD CAUSE PROBLEMS FOR THE COMMISSION OR FOR THE
- 10 COUNTY AND CAUSE A DIVIDE. SO THOSE ARE HIS THREE MAIN
- 11 CONCERNS. AND THE REPORT DID A VERY NICE JOB OF EXPRESSING HIS
- 12 INPUT ON EACH TOPIC. SO RATHER THAN MY EXPRESSING HIS CONCERN
- 13 ABOUT SUBPOENA AUTHORITY AND TAKING TOO MUCH TIME, I'LL LEAVE
- 14 IT AT THAT AND REFER YOU TO THE REPORT UNLESS YOU HAVE
- 15 SPECIFIC QUESTIONS ABOUT ASPECTS OF HIS INPUT.

16

- 17 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: BESIDES THAT, DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENTS
- 18 TO MAKE?

19

20 **NEIL TYLER:** NO, SIR.

21

22 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SUPERVISOR MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS?

- 24 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MR. MAYOR AND
- 25 COLLEAGUES. LET ME BEGIN BY ACKNOWLEDGING THE COMMITMENT AND



- 1 THE WORK OF THE OVERSIGHT COMMISSION WORKING GROUP. I THINK
- 2 YOU HAVE PUT YOURSELF IN GOOD STEAD AND CAUSED US TO HAVE A
- 3 DOCUMENT WITH WHICH WE CAN WORK AND A PROCESS THAT IS WORTHY
- 4 OF OUR ACKNOWLEDGMENT AND PRAISE. AND SO I DO WANT TO EXPRESS
- 5 ON BEHALF OF THE CONSTITUENTS THAT I REPRESENT MY GRATITUDE. I
- 6 THINK IT'S WELL-ESTABLISHED THAT THE CALIFORNIA STATE
- 7 CONSTITUTION IS PRESCRIPTIVE WITH RESPECT TO THE BOARD'S SCOPE
- 8 OF AUTHORITY VIS-A-VIS THE SHERIFF OF THE COUNTY OF LOS
- 9 ANGELES IS EQUALLY PRESCRIPTIVE WITH RESPECT TO THE SHERIFF'S
- 10 SCOPE OF AUTHORITY OVER THE DEPARTMENT WITH RESPECT TO
- 11 OPERATIONS AND PERSONNEL. IT SEEMS TO ME THAT THE AUTHORITY
- 12 THAT'S VESTED IN THE RESPECTIVE ENTITIES IS CLEAR ENOUGH FOR
- 13 US TO BE ABLE TO MOVE FORWARD WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN
- 14 OVERSIGHT BODY THAT'S INDEPENDENT IN ITS COMPOSITION, REVIEW
- 15 AND STUDY AND REPORT AND MAKE THE APPROPRIATE RECOMMENDATIONS
- 16 TO THE SHERIFF WITH RESPECT TO OPERATIONAL ISSUES. THERE'S A
- 17 DEBATE AS TO WHETHER OR NOT THAT IS BINDING. THERE IS NO
- 18 DEBATE AS TO WHETHER OR NOT THE BODY CAN BE DULY CONSTITUTED
- 19 AND MAKE SUCH RECOMMENDATIONS. AND WE TAKE THE SPIRIT OF WHAT
- 20 SHERIFF MCDONNELL HAS PUBLICLY ASSERTED IN TERMS OF HIS
- 21 COMMITMENT TO THE ISSUE OF AN OVERSIGHT ENTITY AND TAKE HIM AT
- 22 HIS WORD. HE DIDN'T HAVE TO DO IT AND YET HE CHOSE TO DO IT.
- 23 AND THAT HAS TO BE ACKNOWLEDGED. BUT I THINK THE ISSUE OF
- 24 REFORM ITSELF HAS A BASIS IN WHAT I WOULD LIKE TO CHARACTERIZE
- 25 AS A MORAL IMPERATIVE. AND THAT IS TO ENSURE THAT THERE IS



- 1 CONSTITUTIONAL POLICING, 21ST CENTURY POLICING IN THE
- 2 COUNTIES, COMMUNITIES, ALL COMMUNITIES OF THE COUNTY OF LOS
- 3 ANGELES. AND THAT OBVIOUSLY, THEN, EXTENDS TO WHAT HAPPENS IN
- 4 THE JAILS OF THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES. AND SO WHEN WE THINK
- 5 ABOUT THE ISSUE OF STRUCTURAL REFORMS AND ACCOUNTABILITY
- 6 MECHANISMS, I THINK ABOUT CHANGE, THE CULTURE OF THE SHERIFF'S
- 7 DEPARTMENT, THIS THEN BECOMES A FEATURE BECAUSE TRANSPARENCY,
- 8 COMMUNITY INPUT AND THE LIKE BECOMES RATHER FUNDAMENTAL. I
- 9 MAINTAINED THAT POSITION FROM THE VERY BEGINNING. IT IS NOT AS
- 10 IF WE ARE ENGAGED IN ANY REVOLUTIONARY ACT HERE WITH RESPECT
- 11 TO THE ESTABLISHMENT OF AN OVERSIGHT COMMISSION. MIGHT I SAY
- 12 IT IN THESE TERMS, WE ARE RATHER LATE TO THE PARTY. OVERSIGHT
- 13 COMMISSIONS EXIST ALL OVER THE LENGTH AND BREADTH OF THIS
- 14 COUNTRY, AND IT'S ABOUT TIME THAT LOS ANGELES COUNTY GOT WITH
- 15 THE PROGRAM. SO WE ARE HERE. BUT WHAT'S FUNDAMENTALLY AT
- 16 STAKE, I BELIEVE, IS THE RESTORATION OF PUBLIC CONFIDENCE,
- 17 PUBLIC TRUST. LAW ENFORCEMENT CAN'T DO ITS WORK WELL UNLESS IT
- 18 HAS A PUBLIC THAT RESPECTS IT AND IS PREPARED TO SUPPORT IT.
- 19 AND THAT OBVIOUSLY EXTENDS ITSELF TO THE ROLE AND
- 20 RESPONSIBILITY OF EACH OF US AS MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF
- 21 SUPERVISORS. AND THIS IS A MOMENT THAT HAS BEEN CHALLENGING,
- 22 TO PUT IT MILDLY. IT IS NOT A NEW MOMENT. IT IS ESSENTIALLY
- 23 THE MOMENT THAT WE HAVE INTENTIONALLY FOCUSED ON THE PROBLEMS
- 24 THAT ARE SYSTEMIC IN NATURE, STRUCTURAL IN NATURE. AND THE
- 25 HOPE IS WITH MORE SUNSHINE, CALL IT DISINFECTANT, THAT WE CAN



- 1 DEAL WITH SOME OF THESE LONG-STANDING PROBLEMS. SO I'M ALL IN
- 2 WITH RESPECT TO THE BUSINESS OF OVERSIGHT, INDEPENDENT
- 3 OVERSIGHT, CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT. I SEE NOTHING BUT AN UPSIDE
- 4 THAT ATTACHES TO SUCH AN ENTITY. PROPERLY DONE. PROPERLY
- 5 COMPOSED, CONSTRUCTED, THOUGHTFULLY PURSUED. I THINK THE LOS
- 6 ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT WILL BE BETTER FOR IT. AND
- 7 THAT'S ESSENTIALLY WHY IN DECEMBER OF LAST YEAR WE IMPANELED
- 8 THE WORKING GROUP PURSUANT TO HAVING ADOPTED THE MOTION TO
- 9 MOVE FORWARD WITH AN OVERSIGHT COMMISSION. AND I WANT TO SAY
- 10 AGAIN THAT THE WORKING GROUP HAS HONORED, FROM MY POINT OF
- 11 VIEW, THE BOARD'S INSTRUCTIONS, DIRECTION, TO BRING US BACK A
- 12 PRODUCT WITH WHICH WE CAN WORK. AND I BELIEVE THAT WE ARE AT
- 13 THIS POINT IN TIME IN A DELIBERATIVE PROCESS LISTENING VERY
- 14 CAREFULLY, HAVING PAID ATTENTION TO THE SERIES OF HEARINGS AND
- 15 THE LIKE THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE. AND THERE'S NOTHING WRONG WITH
- 16 A HEALTHY DISCUSSION AND/OR DEBATE AROUND THE ISSUES AT HAND.
- 17 THE TWO OUTSTANDING ISSUES OF CONSEQUENCES, WE'VE ALREADY
- 18 LISTED THEM, SPEAK TO THE OUESTION OF FORMER SWORN PERSONNEL
- 19 BEING A MEMBER OF THE COMMISSION AND THE QUESTION OF SUBPOENA
- 20 POWER. TWO ISSUES THAT HAVE YET TO BE SETTLED AND WORKED OUT
- 21 AND I BELIEVE THEY WILL BE. MY OBJECTIVE IS TO CAUSE THE
- 22 COMMISSION TO BE EFFECTIVE. AND MY RESPONSE AND THE WAY I
- 23 ULTIMATELY DECIDE -- THE WAY I WILL ULTIMATELY DECIDE ON THESE
- 24 MATTERS IS RELATED TO WHETHER THEY SERVICE THE EFFECTIVENESS
- 25 OF THE COMMISSION AND IF THEY HONOR WHAT WE FUNDAMENTALLY WANT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 TO GET TO, WHICH IS THE RESTORATION OF PUBLIC CONFIDENCE,
- 2 PUBLIC TRUST. IT IS NOT AT ALL UNCOMMON OR UNREASONABLE TO
- 3 EXPECT THAT THERE WILL BE DIFFERENCES OF OPINION IN TERMS OF
- 4 HOW THESE TWO OTHER THINGS ARE DISPOSED OF, BUT IN THE FINAL
- 5 ANALYSIS, I THINK THIS HAS BEEN A WORTHY PROCESS. AND WE'RE
- 6 NOT YET DONE. BUT I AM FULLY PREPARED TO ENGAGE IT WITH A KIND
- 7 OF INTENSITY AND CREDIBILITY THAT IT DESERVES. MR. MAYOR,
- 8 THANK YOU FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO BE HEARD ON THE MATTER. AND
- 9 ONCE AGAIN THANKS TO WORKING GROUP.

10

11 SUP. HILDA SOLIS: MR. MAYOR?

12

13 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

- 15 SUP. HILDA SOLIS: THANK YOU. I ALSO WANT TO COMPLIMENT THE
- 16 BOARD FOR HAVING THE FORESIGHT TO MOVE THIS LAST ITEM EARLIER
- 17 THIS YEAR. BUT I'M REALLY STRUCK BY THE HARD WORK OF THE
- 18 COMMISSION. I WANT TO THANK THE COMMISSIONERS. AND I WANT TO
- 19 THANK THE STAFF AND ALL THE PUBLIC THAT CAME OUT TO THE
- 20 MEETINGS. AND WHILE I HEARD VARIOUS VERSIONS OF WHAT WAS SAID
- 21 AND THAT THERE WERE CAPTIVE GROUP THAT WOULD REPEATEDLY COME
- 22 UP WITH THE SAME KINDS OF MESSAGING OR WHATEVER, I STILL THINK
- 23 IT'S IMPORTANT THAT THE PROCESS HAPPEN BECAUSE OF THE
- 24 POLITICAL AND THE ENVIRONMENT THAT WE FIND OURSELVES HERE
- 25 TODAY. I'M STILL CONCERNED ABOUT THE EFFECT OF REALLY HAVING

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 TRANSPARENCY AND WHAT THAT MEANS WHEN WE HEARD FROM SEVERAL
- 2 WITNESSES THAT CAME TO THE PUBLIC HEARINGS AND TESTIFIED AND
- 3 SAID THAT THEY WERE SUPPORTIVE OF SUBPOENA POWER. CAN YOU WALK
- 4 US THROUGH WHAT THE PROS AND CONS ARE OF THAT? AND I'D LIKE TO
- 5 HEAR IF THERE'S VARIATION THERE, IF WE COULD DELINEATE THAT.
- 6 SO THAT'S MY FIRST QUESTION.

- 8 HERNAN VERA: SHOULD I ADDRESS IT FIRST? SO, I THINK THE-- WHAT
- 9 WE HEARD FROM CITIES LIKE SAN DIEGO, I ALSO SPOKE WITH FOLKS
- 10 IN ATLANTA IS THAT THE MERE FACT OF HAVING SUBPOENA POWER
- 11 FACILITATES BROADER ACCESS AND A MORE EFFECTIVE COMMISSION
- 12 BECAUSE BECAUSE 95, 99 PERCENT OF THE TIME, IT'S NOT NEEDED.
- 13 IT'S DONE THROUGH THE M.O.A. BUT THE FACT THAT IT EXISTS JUST
- 14 CREATES MORE OF AN INCENTIVE TO COMPLY AND TO MAKE THE
- 15 COMMISSION-- ALLOW THE COMMISSION TO HAVE ACCESS TO THE
- 16 RECORDS THAT IT NEEDS. THAT'S THE BIGGEST, YOU KNOW, PRO. THE
- 17 JURISDICTIONS THAT HAVEN'T HAD THAT HAVE HAD TO WORK OUT A WAY
- 18 OF NEGOTIATING FOR RECORDS. AND THEN WHEN THE SHERIFF'S
- 19 DEPARTMENT SAYS NO, THE CONVERSATION ENDS THERE. THERE'S NO
- 20 OTHER WAY OF SAYING "WELL, RESPECTFULLY WE DISAGREE. THIS IS
- 21 CRITICALLY IMPORTANT TO THE COMMUNITY. WE APPRECIATE YOUR
- 22 VIEWPOINT, " BUT HOW TO ADVANCE THAT COMMUNICATION THERE IS NO
- 23 NEXT STEP. SO I THINK IT MAKES IT MORE EFFECTIVE. I THINK
- 24 THAT'S WHAT THE U.S. COMMISSION ON CIVIL RIGHTS FOUND AS WELL.
- 25 IT INCREASES THE PUBLIC TRUST AND CONFIDENCE IN A BODY THAT IS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 GOING TO BE MORE INDEPENDENT BECAUSE NOW IT HAS THE POWER TO
- 2 SAY TO THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, "LET'S WORK THIS OUT. BUT WE
- 3 NEED THOSE RECORDS. WE NEED TO LOOK AT THIS PATTERN AND
- 4 PRACTICE. WE'VE SEEN THIS 20 TIMES BEFORE. AND MAYBE PRIOR
- 5 ADMINISTRATIONS, BUT WE NEED TO GET TO THE BOTTOM OF THIS."
- 6 AND WE NEED TO SEE THOSE RECORDS TO DO THAT AND TO MAKE THAT
- 7 BROAD SYSTEMIC CHANGE. SO THOSE, I THINK, ARE THE REASONS WHY
- 8 THE PUBLIC AND EXPERTS HAVE AGREED ON THAT. AND CLEARLY
- 9 BECAUSE WE DO NOT WANT TO IN ANY WAY SET BACK THE GREAT
- 10 RELATIONSHIP THAT I THINK THE NEW SHERIFF JIM MCDONNELL'S HAD
- 11 WITH THIS BOARD, WITH OTHERS, IN TERMS OF REALLY SAYING YES TO
- 12 ACCOUNTABILITY, YES TO OVERSIGHT AND YES TO THE VAST MAJORITY
- 13 OF THE POINTS THAT WE'VE RAISED. SO WE DON'T WANT TO TAKE A
- 14 STEP BACK ON THAT, BUT AT LEAST THOSE IN THE MAJORITY VIEW
- 15 FELT THAT TO CONSTRUCT A COMMISSION THAT'S EFFECTIVE LONG
- 16 TERM, THAT WILL BE RESPECTED, THAT WILL HAVE THE CONFIDENCE OF
- 17 THE COMMUNITY, WE SHOULD GIVE THAT POWER. AND THAT'S SOMETHING
- 18 THAT THE COMMUNITY WILL NEED TO VOTE ON. IF THE COMMUNITY
- 19 DOESN'T VALUE THAT, IF THE CITIZENS WHO VOTE DON'T CARE ABOUT
- 20 THAT, THEN THEY'LL VOTE NO. AND IT WILL BE A COMMUNITY
- 21 DECISION ABOUT WHAT LEVEL OF OVERSIGHT TO HAVE.

- 23 SUP. HILDA SOLIS: COULD YOU TOUCH ON WHAT THE TIMEFRAME WOULD
- 24 BE, SAY WE DO NOT LOOK AT SUBPOENA POWER AT THIS TIME? BUT WE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WERE TO CONSIDER IT. WE STILL HAVE THE POTENTIAL OR
- 2 OPPORTUNITY, I BELIEVE.

3

- 4 HERNAN VERA: I WOULD DEFER THAT TO COUNTY COUNSEL IN TERMS OF
- 5 TIMELINES FOR PUTTING SOMETHING ON THE BALLOT. THE EARLIEST
- 6 WOULD BE IN 2016, ANYWAY. BUT I DON'T KNOW OFFHAND WHAT THE
- 7 TIMELINES WOULD BE IN TERMS OF PLACING THAT ON THE BALLOT, HOW
- 8 MUCH LEAD TIME WOULD BE NECESSARY. I'M SURE WE COULD FIND THAT
- 9 OUT.

10

- 11 MARY WICKHAM, COUNSEL: WE LOOKED AT IT YESTERDAY, SUPERVISOR.
- 12 AND WE THINK WE MAY EVEN BE ABLE TO GO PUT IT ON A JUNE 2016
- 13 BALLOT. AND THEN BACKING OUT FROM THERE, I THINK MARCH 2016 WE
- 14 WOULD NEED TO FILE SOME PAPERWORK OR INITIATE THE PROCESS.

15

16 SUP. HILDA SOLIS: MAX?

- 18 MAX HUNSTMAN: YES, SUPERVISOR, I'D LIKE TO GIVE A PLAIN
- 19 ANALOGY THAT I THINK EVERYBODY WILL UNDERSTAND. AND THIS WAS
- 20 GIVEN TO ME BY PASTOR CUE WHO IS IN THE AUDIENCE TODAY. HE
- 21 ASKED ME, WHEN WE WERE TALKING ABOUT THIS ISSUE, WHAT ABOUT
- 22 WHEN YOU HAVE TWO MARRIED PEOPLE AND ONE OF THEM CHEATS ON THE
- 23 OTHER? BECAUSE HIS POINT WAS: HE WANTED TO SEE A COMMISSION
- 24 THAT CAN LOOK AT THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AND REALLY LOOK CLOSELY
- 25 AT THEM AND REALLY KNOW THE TRUTH OF WHETHER OR NOT THEY'RE



- 1 GETTING EVERYTHING. AND MY RESPONSE TO THAT WAS OKAY, IMAGINE
- 2 YOU WERE IN SUCH A SITUATION AND ONE PERSON DIDN'T TRUST THE
- 3 OTHER, WANTED TO KNOW WHETHER OR NOT THEY WERE CHEATING ON
- 4 THEM, THEY MIGHT WANT TO LOOK AT THE CELL PHONES AND SEE THE
- 5 TEXTS. SUBPOENA POWER ALLOWS YOU TO INSIST THAT THAT PERSON
- 6 TAKE THE CELL PHONE AND PUT IT ON THE TABLE. BUT THEY GET IT
- 7 TO PUT IT FACE DOWN. YOU DON'T GET TO SEE ANYTHING. AND THAT'S
- 8 BECAUSE THE SUPREME COURT HAS TOLD US THAT THE SUBPOENA POWER
- 9 DOESN'T GET YOU PAST PRIVILEGES, CONFIDENTIALITY AND 832.7 OF
- 10 THE PENAL CODE BY ITSELF. SO IT DOESN'T REALLY GIVE YOU THE
- 11 IMPORTANT INFORMATION THAT WE NEED. ON THE OTHER HAND, AN
- 12 M.O.A., IF WE HAVE A COOPERATIVE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE
- 13 SHERIFF AND THE BOARD, IS LIKE ASKING, NOT DEMANDING, THAT
- 14 THAT CELL PHONE BE PLACED ON THE TABLE. BUT NOW IT CAN BE
- 15 PLACED FACE UP BECAUSE UNDER THE LEGAL THEORY THAT I'VE SET
- 16 BEFORE THE BOARD, UNDER GOVERNMENT CODE 25.303, I BELIEVE WE
- 17 HAVE THE RIGHT TO SEE ALL THE DETAILS. THIS BOARD HAS THE
- 18 RIGHT TO SUPERVISE. AND THAT INCLUDES THE RIGHT TO LOOK AT
- 19 PERSONNEL RECORDS AND OTHER SENSITIVE INFORMATION IN THE
- 20 DEPARTMENT. AND IF WE HAVE AN AGREEMENT, THEN, YES, WE CAN GET
- 21 ACCESS TO THAT INFORMATION. AND THEN ULTIMATELY IT WILL HAVE
- 22 TO BE TESTED IN COURT. I THINK THAT'S THE MOST IMPORTANT
- 23 DISTINCTION. IT'S NOT THAT EITHER OF THEM COULDN'T GET US TO
- 24 THE PLACE WE WANT TO BE AND BOTH SUBPOENA POWER AND AN M.O.A.
- 25 APPROACH, WHICH ARE NOT NECESSARILY MUTUALLY EXCLUSIVE, EACH

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HAS A DRAWBACK. THE SUBPOENA POWER, YES, YOU CAN FORCE IT. BUT
- 2 IT DOESN'T NECESSARILY GET YOU ALL THE INFORMATION YOU WANT.
- 3 THE M.O.A. IS NOT TECHNICALLY ENFORCEABLE. IT HAS TO BE
- 4 COOPERATIVE. BUT IT GETS US MORE INFORMATION. IN THE LONG RUN,
- 5 YES, THE NATIONAL ANALYSIS IS ABSOLUTELY RIGHT. YOU WANT TO
- 6 HAVE A COMMISSION 10 YEARS OUT THAT HAS A FIXED ROLE, THAT HAS
- 7 A RIGHT TO INSIST UPON CERTAIN INFORMATION AND A MECHANISM FOR
- 8 GETTING IT. BUT THE PATH TO GET THERE, I THINK THE PATH THAT
- 9 THIS BOARD CHOOSES, IF INDEED YOU HAVE A CHOICE IN FRONT OF
- 10 YOU. WHEN I TALK ABOUT AN M.O.A., THERE STILL IS NO M.O.A.
- 11 BETWEEN THE INSPECTOR GENERAL AND THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
- 12 REGARDING THIS ISSUE, AND WE DON'T HAVE COMPLETE ACCESS. BUT
- 13 IF WE GET THAT ON THE TABLE, THEN WE HAVE A CHANCE TO HAVE A
- 14 COOPERATIVE APPROACH THAT WILL SET THE STAGE FOR AN ULTIMATE
- 15 COMMISSION, WHICH WOULD HAVE AUTHORITY, WOULD HAVE A PERMANENT
- 16 ROLE IN L.A. COUNTY.

17

- 18 SUP. HILDA SOLIS: SO THAT'S A SEGUE TO WHERE THE SHERIFF IS ON
- 19 SUBPOENA AND M.O.A.

- 21 NEIL TYLER: THE SHERIFF'S POSITION ON SUBPOENA AUTHORITY STEMS
- 22 FROM A COUPLE OF POINTS OF VIEW. FIRST OF ALL, HE WANTS TO GET
- 23 STARTED. THIS NEW SHERIFF WHO HAS BEEN IN OFFICE EIGHT MONTHS
- 24 AND WHO'S LEARNED THE DETAILS OF WHAT WE'VE BEEN THROUGH THE
- 25 PAST YEAR AND A HALF WITH MR. HUNTSMAN AND THE O.I.G. AND THE



- 1 NEW BOARD, THE NEW COMMISSION BEING SET UP AT THE SAME TIME
- 2 THAT HE WAS ELECTED IS READY TO GO. AND THAT'S WHY WE'VE BEEN
- 3 WORKING SO HARD ON THIS MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT THAT WOULD BE
- 4 EITHER BETWEEN OR AMONG THE O.I.G., THE SHERIFF AND THE BOARD
- 5 ITSELF TO ENSURE THE KIND OF COMPLETE ACCESS TO PERSONNEL
- 6 RECORDS AND TO CONFIDENTIAL ASPECTS OF IN-PROGRESS
- 7 INVESTIGATIONS THAT MAX HUNTSMAN WOULD NEED TO DO A THOROUGH
- 8 JOB OF ASSESSING US, AND HE IS INTERESTED IN DOING THAT. ONE
- 9 OF THE REASONS HE'S NOT INTERESTED IN THE SUBPOENA POWER
- 10 BALLOT PROPOSITION IS BECAUSE HE BELIEVES IT VERY WELL COULD
- 11 DELAY THE ABILITY TO FINALIZE THE M.O.A., IN PART BECAUSE THE
- 12 COMMISSION HASN'T BEEN COMPOSED YET. THE SHERIFF DOESN'T KNOW
- 13 EXACTLY WHICH SORTS OF PEOPLE ARE GOING TO BE SELECTED FOR
- 14 MEMBERSHIP ON THIS NINE-MEMBER BODY THAT ULTIMATELY COULD
- 15 CONCEIVABLY END UP WITH SUBPOENA POWER. HIS LACK OF KNOWLEDGE
- 16 ABOUT HOW THEY WILL BE PICKED, WHO THEY WILL BE, WHETHER
- 17 THEY'LL BE DRIVEN BY STATESMANSHIP OR BY A PRECONCEIVED
- 18 AGENDA, IS SOMETHING HE HAS TO CONSIDER TO BE RESPONSIBLE TO
- 19 ALL THE VOTERS AND THOSE THAT APPEARED AT OUR TOWN HALL
- 20 MEETINGS AS WELL AS THOSE THAT DIDN'T. AND HE IS CONCERNED
- 21 ABOUT FINALIZING THE M.O.A. UNTIL HE KNOWS FOR SURE WHETHER OR
- 22 NOT SUBPOENA POWER WILL BE SOMETHING ON THE HORIZON. HE ALSO
- 23 HAS TO DEAL WITH, AMONG A GROUP OF NINE PEOPLE WHO HE DOESN'T
- 24 EVEN KNOW YET. THE SHERIFF HASN'T SAID THAT IF SUBPOENA POWER
- 25 WERE TO BE THE CASE ALL BETS ARE OFF AND IT'S LIKELY HIS



- 1 COOPERATION WOULD FIZZLE. HE HASN'T SAID ANY SUCH THING. WHAT
- 2 HE'S ASKED THE BOARD TO CONSIDER IS FORESTALLING THE URGENCY
- 3 ABOUT A COMMISSION AND ALLOWING HIM TO FINALIZE THIS
- 4 MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT WITH BOTH MAX HUNTSMAN AND WITH THE
- 5 NEW COMMISSION ONCE IT'S ESTABLISHED SO THAT HE CAN
- 6 CONFIDENTLY PROVIDE WHAT'S LEGAL IN HIS MIND AND WHAT THE
- 7 COUNTY COUNSEL AND OTHER ATTORNEYS SAY IS LEGAL FOR HIM TO
- 8 PROVIDE IN THE FACE OF GOVERNMENT CODE REGULATIONS AND PENAL
- 9 CODE REGULATIONS AND DO SO COOPERATIVELY. THE OTHER POINT THAT
- 10 THE SHERIFF'S AWARE OF IS THAT HISTORICALLY OUR DEPARTMENT,
- 11 DESPITE SOME OF THE RECENT PUBLICITY ABOUT US AND OUR NOW
- 12 FUNCTIONS AND MISHAPS HAS BEEN 100 PERCENT COOPERATIVE WITH
- 13 EVERY OVERSIGHT ENTITY THAT THE BOARD HAS PROVIDED US,
- 14 BEGINNING WITH MERRICK BOBB IN 1993 WHO HAD ACCESS TO
- 15 PERSONNEL RECORDS AND CONFIDENTIAL MEETINGS FOR A PERIOD OF
- 16 OVER 20 YEARS. AND THEN WITH THE NEW ENTITY ESTABLISHED IN
- 17 2000, THE OFFICE OF INDEPENDENT REVIEW, WHO HAD FULL ACCESS TO
- 18 PERSONNEL RECORDS AND TO CONFIDENTIAL ASPECTS OF IN PROGRESS
- 19 INVESTIGATIONS. BOTH OF THEM WERE CONCEIVED IN A DIFFERENT WAY
- 20 THAN THIS CURRENT OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL, WHICH IS
- 21 ONE OF THE PRIMARY GLITCHES THAT HAS CAUSED US TO NOT BE ABLE
- 22 TO COMPLY WITH THE ORDINANCE AS IT'S WRITTEN EVEN YET THERE IS
- 23 SOME DEGREE OF CONTROVERSY ABOUT IT THAT WE WORKED OURSELVES
- 24 THROUGH WITH THE HELP OF THE COUNTY COUNSEL'S OFFICE, AND
- 25 THAT'S WHY THE SHERIFF IS POISED TO BE READY TO SHARE WITH MAX

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THE DEEPER ACCESS THAT HE'S REOUESTING AND THAT WE BELIEVE
- 2 MAKES SENSE FOR HIM TO HAVE. IN THE MIDST OF FINALIZING THAT,
- 3 WHICH COULD BE WEEKS AWAY, NOT MONTHS OR YEARS, THE SHERIFF'S
- 4 HOPING THAT WE WON'T BE ALSO INVOLVED WITH ANY DISTRACTING,
- 5 POSSIBLY PROLONGED, POSSIBLY VERY VITRIOLIC PUBLIC DISCUSSION
- 6 ABOUT PUBLIC TRUST IN LAW ENFORCEMENT IN GENERAL AND THE
- 7 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT IN PARTICULAR BY VIRTUE OF A BALLOT
- 8 PROPOSITION ABOUT SUBPOENA POWER. AND AS MAX SAID, THAT IS
- 9 ABOUT TRUST, WITHOUT QUESTION. HE FEELS THAT HE'S EXPRESSED
- 10 HIMSELF IN A WAY BOTH THROUGH HIS CAMPAIGN AND SINCE HE'S BEEN
- IN OFFICE THAT YOUR TRUST LEVEL IN HIM SHOULD BE VERY HIGH. SO
- 12 SHOULD THE PUBLIC'S. AND MAX'S WILL BE AS SOON AS WE GET THIS
- 13 M.O.A. SIGNED. THEN WE'LL WORK WITH THE COMMISSION AND
- 14 ESTABLISH TRUST WITH THEM. AND THEN IT TURNS OUT IF WE FAILED
- 15 FOR THE FIRST TIME IN ACCORDING TO PROPER ACCESS TO AN
- 16 OVERSIGHT ENTITY SINCE 1993, WELL HE'LL UNDERSTAND WHY YOU'RE
- 17 DISAPPOINTED ENOUGH TO VOTE IN FAVOR OF A BALLOT PROPOSITION
- 18 THAT PUTS SUBPOENA POWER IN FRONT OF THE VOTERS. UNTIL HE HAS
- 19 HIS CHANCE AS A NEWLY ELECTED SHERIFF WHO HAS BEEN IN FAVOR OF
- 20 THIS GENERAL IDEA SINCE THE VERY BEGINNING, HE'D PREFER NOT TO
- 21 SEE THAT BALLOT PROPOSITION TAKE PLACE.

22

23 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: MR. MAYOR, IF I MAY. JUST A QUICK

- 24 QUESTION. MY UNREADINESS ABOUT THAT LINE OF THINKING IS
- 25 SPECIFICALLY RELATED TO PERSONALIZING THIS. THIS IS NOT ABOUT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 A GIVEN SHERIFF OR WHEN HE OR SHE, FOR THAT MATTER, WOULD BE
- 2 ELECTED. AND IF WE WOULD DEPERSONALIZE THIS AND LOOK AT THE
- 3 STRUCTURAL, THE SYSTEMIC, THE CULTURAL FACTORS THAT DRIVE THE
- 4 NEED FOR REFORM, I SUSPECT WE WOULD DO A LOT BETTER. I WANT TO
- 5 BE VERY CLEAR ABOUT THE FACT THAT THERE IS NO REASON FOR ME TO
- 6 BE ANYTHING LESS THAN RESPECTFUL AND INDEED, TO THE EXTENT AND
- 7 WAYS, APPROPRIATE SUPPORTIVE OF OUR NEW SHERIFF. BUT AS FOR
- 8 THIS ONE BOARD MEMBER, MY DAYS OF DEFERRING TO A SHERIFF,
- 9 ELECTED OR NOT, A CHIEF, APPOINTED OR NOT, ARE OVER.
- 10 [APPLAUSE.] PLEASE, PLEASE. [GAVEL.]

11

12 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: NO, NO APPLAUSE, PLEASE.

- 14 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: AND I SAY THAT STANDING ON A
- 15 CONSTITUTIONALLY-SITUATED CLAIM. I READ IT EARLIER. COUNTY
- 16 COUNSEL HAS REPEATED IT TO US IN TERMS OF THE SCOPE OF
- 17 AUTHORITY OF THIS BOARD. AND THIS BOARD CANNOT ABDICATE ITS
- 18 RESPONSIBILITY. I THINK WHAT YOU SEE US ESSENTIALLY SEEKING TO
- 19 DO AND GRAPPLING VERY DELIBERATE -- IN A VERY DELIBERATIVE
- 20 MANNER AND NOT A RUSH TO JUDGMENT ABOUT THE TWO OUTSTANDING
- 21 ISSUES OR ANY OF THE OTHER ISSUES, BUT THERE HAS TO BE MORE
- 22 ENGAGEMENT. AFTER ALL, PUBLIC TRUST DOESN'T DEFINE ITSELF IN
- 23 THE CONTEXT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT ALONE; IT EXTENDS TO OUR OATH,
- 24 AS WELL. TO THE EXTENT THAT THAT IS THE CASE, I THINK SOME OF

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 US ARE PREPARED TO TAKE THAT QUITE SERIOUSLY AND CONDUCT
- 2 OURSELVES ACCORDINGLY. THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR.

3

4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SUPERVISOR KUEHL?

5

6 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: SUPERVISOR SOLIS, WERE YOU FINISHED?

7

8 SUP. HILDA SOLIS: I JUST HAD ONE COMMENT.

9

- 10 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: I THOUGHT IT WAS A COMMENT ON THE QUESTION
- 11 BUT I WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK WHEN YOU'RE FINISHED. THANK YOU.

- 13 SUP. HILDA SOLIS: I JUST HAD ONE COMMENT. I KNOW I HAD ASKED
- 14 COUNTY COUNSEL REGARDING THEIR OPINION ABOUT APPOINTMENTS TO
- 15 COMMISSIONS. AND TECHNICALLY, I GUESS, THERE'S A GRAY AREA, SO
- 16 TO SPEAK WHERE IT SAYS "NEITHER STATE LAW NOR COUNTY CODE
- 17 REQUIRES THAT APPOINTEES TO COMMISSIONS BE CITIZENS OF THE
- 18 UNITED STATES. HOWEVER, ALL APPOINTEES MUST HAVE A CRIMINAL
- 19 BACKGROUND CHECK, WHICH MAY LIMIT APPOINTMENTS TO CERTAIN
- 20 SENSITIVE POSITIONS." SO, I BELIEVE THAT IN ALL FAIRNESS IT IS
- 21 GOOD THAT WE ARE LOOKING TO PROVIDE MORE OPENNESS AND HEAR
- 22 THOSE VOICES THAT WE ALL REPRESENT BECAUSE THIS COUNTY DOES
- 23 PROVIDE SERVICES TO ALL 10 MILLION PEOPLE, NOT ALL OF WHOM CAN
- 24 VOTE OR VOTED EVEN FOR ME. SO I THINK THAT'S A VERY IMPORTANT
- 25 NOTE TO TAKE. SO I THANK YOU, MR. VERA, FOR PUSHING THAT ISSUE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AND KEEPING US INFORMED ABOUT OPENNESS AND TRANSPARENCY.
- 2 THAT'S ALL.

- 4 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR AND COLLEAGUES. SIMPLY
- 5 TO ADD MY PRAISE, FIRST OF ALL, TO YOU MR. VERA AND MORE MR.
- 6 HANSEL WHO CHAIRED THE WORKGROUP, SOMEWHAT ENERGETICALLY FROM
- 7 WHAT I COULD SEE, AND THE REST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE GROUP.
- 8 SUPERVISOR SOLIS AND I HAD ONLY ACTUALLY BEEN IN THESE CHAIRS-
- 9 ACTUALLY THEY WERE BIGGER-- [LAUGHTER.] FOR SEVEN DAYS WHEN
- 10 WE WERE GIVEN ACTUALLY THE PRIVILEGE OF PARTICIPATING IN
- 11 SAYING "WELL LET'S INITIATE THIS." AND I SEE IT AS A
- 12 PRIVILEGE. AND AS BOTH MY COLLEAGUES HAVE SAID, ACTUALLY ALL
- 13 OF THEM, THIS RESPONSIBILITY ULTIMATELY RESTS WITH US. AND WE
- 14 TAKE IT VERY, VERY SERIOUSLY. I PERSONALLY WANT THE COMMISSION
- 15 TO BE VERY STRONG, AS STRONG AS POSSIBLE, NOT ONLY TO RESTORE
- 16 THE CONFIDENCE OF THE PUBLIC IN GOVERNMENT AND THE SHERIFF'S
- 17 DEPARTMENT, BUT TO DO THE WORK. BECAUSE WE ARE TALKING ABOUT A
- 18 LOT MORE THAN SIMPLY BEHAVIOR IN A JAIL. WE'RE TALKING ABOUT A
- 19 CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM THAT IS IN THE MIDDLE OF A TECTONIC
- 20 CHANGE WHERE REHABILITATION, WHERE SECOND CHANCE, WHERE ALL OF
- 21 THESE NOTIONS ARE RISING EVEN MORE. AND WE, I THINK, ARE A
- 22 PART OF THAT, ALL FIVE OF US, BECAUSE EACH HAS SPOKEN IN THEIR
- 23 OWN WAY ABOUT THE IDEA OF SECOND CHANCE AND ABOUT HOW
- 24 ABHORRENT WE FIND VIOLENCE BY A PERSON WITH POWER AGAINST A
- 25 PERSON WITHOUT POWER. THAT SAID, I THINK THERE ARE SERIOUS



- 1 CONSIDERATIONS ABOUT LIMITATIONS IN ALL OF THE ARENAS. AND WE
- 2 WILL WANT TO UNDERSTAND FURTHER. WHEN I WAS A PRACTICING
- 3 ATTORNEY, I REMEMBER THERE WAS A MOTION CALLED "A MOTION TO
- 4 QUASH. " AND THE MOTION TO QUASH WAS: YOU SERVED A SUBPOENA ON
- 5 ME. NOW I'M GOING TO ASK THE COURT TO DECIDE WHAT YOU HAVE A
- 6 RIGHT TO KNOW. AND AS MR. HUNTSMAN HAS INDICATED VERY
- 7 GRAPHICALLY WITH THE PHONE FACE DOWN AND THE PHONE FACE UP,
- 8 THERE OFTEN ARE LIMITATIONS. AND IN THE PEACE OFFICERS' BILL
- 9 OF RIGHTS, SOME VERY SPECIFIC LIMITATIONS ABOUT WHAT YOU CAN
- 10 GET, ALLEGEDLY, WITH A SUBPOENA OR NOT. SO WE'RE GOING TO WANT
- 11 TO LOOK AT THAT VERY SERIOUSLY AND UNDERSTAND HOW STRONG THE
- 12 PROPOSED M.O.A. MIGHT BE. I THINK THAT'S PART OF OUR DUTY
- 13 ALONG WITH TALKING WITH EACH OTHER EXTENSIVELY ABOUT WHO WE--
- 14 NOT WHO BY NAME, BUT BY ROLE, WE THINK SHOULD BE ON THE
- 15 COMMISSION IN THE BROADEST POSSIBLE SENSE, WHETHER HAVING A
- 16 FORMER SHERIFF'S DEPUTY BE ABLE TO SERVE OR NOT GIVES THE
- 17 APPEARANCE OF A CONFLICT OR IS A CONFLICT. I MEAN, WE WON'T
- 18 HAVE TO TALK ABOUT THIS. AND I THINK I WOULD SUSPECT EACH OF
- 19 US HAS OUR OWN IDEAS, HAVING READ YOUR REPORT ALREADY. LET ME
- 20 CLOSE BY SAYING THAT I FEEL THAT MANY OF THE PEOPLE WHO ARE
- 21 GOING TO TESTIFY AND WHO CAME TO TESTIFY AND WHO SIT IN YOUR
- 22 SEATS AND IN THESE SEATS, VERY PRIVILEGED TO BE ENGAGED IN ONE
- 23 OF THE MOST IMPORTANT OUESTIONS OF THE TIME: CRIME AND
- 24 PUNISHMENT AND JUSTICE. SO THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR WORK.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THAT'S REALLY MY MAIN MESSAGE. EXCELLENT WORK, THE WORK YOU'VE
- 2 DONE TOGETHER AND THE WORK YOU WILL DO. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

3

- 4 SUP. KNABE: I WOULD JUST ADD MY THANK YOU TO EVERYONE FOR
- 5 BRINGING IT TO THIS POINT. OBVIOUSLY THERE'S STILL SIGNIFICANT
- 6 DISCUSSION TO TAKE PLACE AND IRONING OUT THE REFINEMENTS AND
- 7 DETAILS OF WHAT ACTUALLY IS GOING TO HAPPEN. I CONTINUE TO
- 8 HAVE CONCERNS ABOUT THE MAKEUP AND HOW THAT MIGHT BE. AND
- 9 WHETHER IT'S DONE BY THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION OR WHETHER
- 10 THERE'S AN OPPORTUNITY MAYBE FOR THE D.A. TO HAVE AN
- 11 APPOINTMENT, THE PUBLIC DEFENDER, ALL OF THEM PUBLIC DEFENDER,
- 12 PRESIDING JUDGE. I THINK THERE'S OTHER OPTIONS THAN THOSE
- 13 PRESENTED. AND I KNOW YOU WERE VERY ARTICULATE ABOUT YOU
- 14 FINALLY HAD TO COME UP WITH ONE AND THAT'S WHAT YOU PRESENTED.
- 15 BUT THOSE ARE ISSUES TO BE DEALT WITH BUT AGAIN A VERY FINE
- 16 AND DETAILED REPORT. THANK YOU.

17

- 18 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: AGAIN, WE WANT TO THANK YOU FOR YOUR
- 19 PARTICIPATING IN THIS AS WE'LL MOVE FORWARD IN THE PROCESS. WE
- 20 HAVE APPROXIMATELY 60 PEOPLE SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM.
- 21 BECAUSE OF TIME RESTRAINTS THAT WE ARE GOING TO LIMIT THEM TO
- 22 ONE MINUTE EACH AND I'LL FIRST CALL UP DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL,
- 23 ROBERT LUCAS, DR. TIMOTHY MURPHY, JAMES MARSHALL.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL: GOOD AFTERNOON, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,
- 2 DR. GENEVIEVE CLAVREUL. I CANNOT BELIEVE YOU GIVE ONLY ONE
- 3 MINUTE. IT'S TOTALLY ASININE. BUT I CANNOT BELIEVE THAT A
- 4 FORMER SHERIFF NOT BE ALLOWED TO PARTICIPATE. IT DOESN'T MAKE
- 5 NO SENSE WHATSOEVER. YOU HAVE AN UPSIDE DOWN COMMISSION,
- 6 PERIOD. YOU HAVE MOST OF THE PEOPLE INVOLVED ARE PRO-PRISONER
- 7 AND PRO-JAILING INDIVIDUALS. NOT FAIR, NOT FAIR AT ALL. AND AT
- 8 THE LEAST YOU CAN DO, MANY OF THE PEOPLE FROM DIGNITY, POWER
- 9 NOW, HAVE TESTIFIED IN THIS PLACE MANY TIMES, AND THEY ARE
- 10 VERY ANTI-SHERIFF, ANTI-POLICE. I THINK YOU REALLY NEED TO
- 11 LOOK AT THAT, BECAUSE APPARENTLY THEY HAVE A VERY POWERFUL
- 12 PLACE IN THAT COMMISSION IS ABSURD.

13

- 14 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, DOCTOR. ALSO CALL UP ALEX
- 15 ALVAREZ. EITHER ONE, DOESN'T MATTER.

- 17 TIMOTHY MURPHY: HELLO, I'M TIMOTHY MURPHY OF PROGRESSIVE
- 18 CHRISTIANS UNITED. WE'VE BEEN INVOLVED FOR THE PAST SIX MONTHS
- 19 IN PARTICIPATION IN WORKING GROUP AND GIVING COMMENTS. REALLY
- 20 THERE'S NOT MUCH I CAN SAY THAT I HAVEN'T ALREADY SAID THERE
- 21 IN A NUMBER OF THOSE MEETINGS. OVERALL, THE REPORT HAS SOME
- 22 VERY GOOD RECOMMENDATIONS. IT'S NOT PERFECT. FRANKLY, WE'D
- 23 LIKE TO SEE MORE COMMUNITY INPUT IN THE COMMISSION'S
- 24 COMPOSITION. BUT IN PARTICULAR WHAT WE DON'T NEED IS WHAT IN
- 25 THE CHURCH SOME WOULD CALL BACKSLIDING. AND SO PLAYING OFF AN

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 M.O.A. VERSUS SUBPOENA POWER I THINK REALLY ISN'T VERY HELPFUL
- 2 AT ALL. IT'S REALLY A BOTH AND SOLUTION THERE. JESUS SAID THAT
- 3 "THE TRUTH WILL SET YOU FREE." AND SO I BELIEVE THAT
- 4 STRUCTURES FOR TRANSPARENCY WILL HELP MAKE THIS A REALITY. SO
- 5 I REALLY ENCOURAGE THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO PLEASE SUPPORT
- 6 STRONG CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT WITH TEETH, SUNLIGHT AND
- 7 DISINFECTANT. THANK YOU.

8

- 9 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. LET ME CALL UP SADE
- 10 RUIZ. MR. LUCAS?

- 12 ROBERT LUCAS: GOOD AFTERNOON ONCE AGAIN. I BELIEVE YOU
- 13 MENTIONED JOHN SCOTT. YOU KNOW MY HISTORY WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT
- 14 AND INCARCERATION. I CAN TELL YOU THIS. I'VE MET SOME
- 15 EXTREMELY COMPASSIONATE INDIVIDUALS THAT HAD ON THE COLORS
- 16 THAT ARRESTED ME. IN FACT, THEY HELPED GUIDE ME AND GAVE ME
- 17 SOME UNDERSTANDING THROUGH SOME VERY TOUGH TIMES. THE FACT IS:
- 18 IN STUDYING THIS OPTION 1, THERE'S A FEW THINGS. ONE, I'M
- 19 GOING TO APPLY WITH EVERY OUNCE OF MY BEING. THE OTHER IS, YOU
- 20 MENTIONED THE OFFICERS' BILL OF RIGHTS. THE SHERIFF'S BEEN IN
- 21 OFFICE FOR EIGHT MONTHS AND HE CAN'T IMPLEMENT SOME OF THE
- 22 DISCLOSURE. WHY CAN'T WE DO BOTH? WHY CAN'T YOU DO THE M.O.A.
- 23 AND ALSO FILE FOR THE SUBPOENA POWER? I DON'T CARE HOW MUCH
- 24 YOU TRUST SOMEBODY, IT'S ALWAYS NICE TO HAVE A BIRD IN THE
- 25 HAND.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP STEVEN,
- 3 ROGERS. CARLA GONZALEZ. PASTOR CUE JEAN MARIE. YES, SIR.

4

- 5 JAMES MARSHALL: MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY NAME
- 6 IS JAMES MARSHALL, MEMBER OF THE STEERING COMMITTEE OF THE
- 7 BLACK COMMUNITY CLERGY AND LABOR ALLIANCE. B.C.C. IS HERE TO
- 8 ADD SUPPORT TO THE STRONG AND URGENT CALL FOR THE CIVIL
- 9 OVERSIGHT COMMISSION TO HAVE THE SUBPOENA POWER. THE POWER TO
- 10 COMPEL THE SHERIFF AND THE DEPARTMENT TO PROVIDE INFORMATION,
- 11 DOCUMENTATION AND TESTIMONY IN A COMPLETE AND TIMELY MANNER.
- 12 THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT HAS A POOR HISTORY OF TRANSPARENCY,
- 13 ACCOUNTABILITY AND OPENNESS. ITS PATTERN IS BEEN TO CLOSE
- 14 RANKS, STONEWALL AND ENGAGE IN DENIAL AND TO COVER UP ABUSES.
- 15 THE CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT COMMISSION-- HAVING OVERSIGHT
- 16 COMMISSION WITH SUBPOENA POWERS WOULD SEND A SIGNAL TO THE
- 17 SHERIFF AND HIS DEPUTIES THAT RELEVANT INFORMATION CAN AND
- 18 WILL BE SUBPOENAED AND, THUS, TEND TO MAKE THEM LESS LIKELY TO
- 19 ACT ABUSIVELY OR TO ATTEMPT TO COVER UP MISCONDUCT AND ABUSE.
- 20 THANK YOU.

21

- 22 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. LET ME ALSO CALL UP
- 23 JAMES LELLIS AND LEWIS RAY. YES, SIR.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 STEVEN ROGERES: STEVE ROGERS, DIGNITY AND POWER NOW. I WOULD
- 2 LIKE TO THANK YOU GUYS FOR THE WORK THAT YOU PUT IN ON THIS
- 3 ISSUE, ESPECIALLY THE TWO NEW SUPERVISORS WHO HAVE COME IN AND
- 4 GOT RIGHT TO WORK ON SOME OF THE TOUGHER ISSUES. YOU KNOW, YOU
- 5 GUYS HAVE ACCOMPLISHED QUITE A BIT SINCE YOU GOT IN OFFICE.
- 6 AND WE KNOW THIS IS ONE OF THE MOST DELICATE ISSUES. I DON'T
- 7 ENVY THE FIVE OF YOU ON THE DECISION YOU HAVE TO MAKE ON THIS.
- 8 THERE'S GOING TO BE PEOPLE UPSET NO MATTER WHAT YOU DECIDE,
- 9 YOU KNOW, WITH THE PRIVACY, LAW ENFORCEMENT WHO UNDERSTAND
- 10 THAT THERE'S A DELICATE YOU THERE AND THE SAFETY OF THE
- 11 PUBLIC. THEY HAVE BEEN TO MANY OF THE WORKING GROUP MEETINGS,
- 12 THE TOWN HALLS, DOZENS OF GATHERINGS TO HEAR THE WILL OF THE
- 13 PEOPLE. AND THE PEOPLE ARE AFRAID A LOT OF TIMES OF LAW
- 14 ENFORCEMENT. THERE'S SO MUCH ON THE INTERNET. THERE'S SO MUCH
- 15 GOING ON THAT IS ONLY SEEN BECAUSE PEOPLE CAPTURED IT. AND WE
- 16 BELIEVE IT'S VERY IMPORTANT THAT WE HAVE FULL ACCESS TO WHAT'S
- 17 GOING ON SO THAT THE COMMISSION CAN MAKE A GOOD RECOMMENDATION
- 18 TO THE BOARD.

19

20 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR.

21

22 STEVEN ROGERS: THANK YOU.

- 24 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: LET ME ALSO CALL UP LEWIS RAY AND
- 25 CLAUDIA BAUTISTA. YES, SIR.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 PASTOR JNMARIECUE: I'M PASTOR CUE WITH THE BLACK JEWISH
- 3 JUSTICE ALLIANCE COLLABORATION, CLUE L.A. AND THE SOUTHERN
- 4 CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE. TO US IT DOESN'T MATTER
- 5 WHETHER WE TRUST THE NEW SHERIFF OR NOT. WE DON'T TRUST THE
- 6 SHERIFF DEPARTMENT. AND HISTORY IS OUR BEST TEACHER. WITHOUT
- 7 SUBPOENA POWER, WE WILL NEVER TRUST THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.
- 8 WE WANT SUBPOENA POWER AND AN M.O.A. WE WANT TO SEE THE PHONE
- 9 ON THE TABLE AND WE ALSO WANT TO SEE THE INFORMATION. WE'VE
- 10 BEEN WAITING FOR DECADES FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT TO BE TRANSPARENT
- 11 ON ITS OWN. IT HASN'T HAPPENED YET. AND WE'RE NOT HOLDING OUR
- 12 BREATH. THEREFORE, WE WANT EFFECTIVE OVERSIGHT. I WANT TO
- 13 THANK THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS FOR VOTING AND IMPLEMENTING THE
- 14 WORKING GROUP. AND I WANT TO THANK MR. NEIL AND MR. HUNTSMAN
- 15 AND MR. VERA AND THE REST OF THE WORKING GROUP FOR YOUR WORK.
- 16 THANK YOU.

17

- 18 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. LET ME ALSO CALL UP
- 19 DIANA ZUNIGA STEPHON BECKAM. EDILBERTO FLORES. YES, SIR.

- 21 RAY LEWIS: GREETINGS. MY NAME IS RAY LEWIS WITH DIGNITY AND
- 22 POWER NOW. I BELIEVE IT'S SAFE TO SAY THAT THE PEOPLE OF LOS
- 23 ANGELES IS TIRED OF LIVING IN FEAR. RIGHT NOW WE KNOW THAT
- 24 FEAR PARALYZES AND STAGNATES AND STOPS PEOPLE'S CREATIVITY AND
- 25 THIS IS WHAT WE NEED IN THIS TIME, CREATIVITY, AND FEAR

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 PARALYZES THAT. WE DO NEED A CIVILIAN REVIEW BOARD OR
- 2 OVERSIGHT COMMISSION WITH TEETH TO BITE THE WAYWARD POLICEMEN
- 3 THAT'S TAKING THE LAWS IN HIS OWN HANDS, GIVE HIM SOMETHING TO
- 4 THINK ABOUT BEFORE HE PULL OUT HIS GUN OR TARGET SOMEONE.
- 5 RIGHT NOW WE'RE LIVING IN A REACTIVE STATE, YOU'RE JUST DOING
- 6 THINGS. YOU PUSH US, WE REACT. THE CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT
- 7 COMMISSION WILL BE A PROACTIVE ACCOMPLISHMENT BECAUSE ANYONE
- 8 WHO WOULD DO SOMETHING UP ON YOU ALL DOING, THEY WOULD HAVE TO
- 9 SEE THESE CIVILIANS TO CORRECT THEMSELVES. THANK YOU.

10

- 11 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. LET ME ALSO CALL UP
- 12 SHEILA PINKEL SAMANTHA ARREDONDO. YES, SIR.

- 14 STEPHON BECKAM: MY NAME IS STEPHON BECKAM. AND I HEARD MARK
- 15 THOMAS SPEAK ABOUT NOT MAKING IT PERSONALIZED, TRANSPARENCY,
- 16 RESTORING THE TRUST AND CONFIDENCE WITH THE COMMUNITY. I HAVE
- 17 CALLED ON TO THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT TO HELP ME ABOUT MY KIDS
- 18 BEING KIDNAPPED. I HAVE NOT RECEIVED NO HELP. I HADN'T
- 19 RECEIVED NO HELP FROM THIS BOARD. I HAVE CALLED.MY CHILDREN
- 20 ARE BEING ABUSED. BUT THEY WANT TRANSPARENCY? I NEED
- 21 TRANSPARENCY WITH THE SHERIFF'S HELPING ME TO REGAIN MY
- 22 CHILDREN THAT IS BEING ABUSED BY THE D.C.F.S. THAT MARK THOMAS
- 23 IS IN CHARGE OF. THERE AIN'T NO ONE HELPING ME IN THIS WHOLE
- 24 CITY. MY CHILDREN ARE BEING ABUSED, DRUGGED. MY CHILD HAS HAD
- 25 HIS EYE SPLIT OPEN. MY DAUGHTER IS COMING TO VISITS WITH HER

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 VAGINA DIRTY. MY DAUGHTER, 10-YEAR-OLD IS TRYING TO KILL
- 2 HERSELF. AND I STILL HAVEN'T HAD NO HELP.

3

4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. YES, MA'AM.

- 6 DIANA ZUNIGA: MY NAME IS DIANA ZUNIGA. AND I'M WITH CALIFORNIA
- 7 UNITED FOR A RESPONSIBLE BUDGET. FIRST, THANK YOU TO THE
- 8 WORKGROUP AND ALL MY COLLEAGUES AND THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
- 9 FOR MAKING THIS CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT COMMISSION A REALITY. WE
- 10 HAVE HEARD THAT SHERIFF MCDONNELL IS COMMITTED TO THE
- 11 COMMISSION, BUT HE HAS ALSO COMMITTED TO BUILDING MORE JAILS.
- 12 AND WE CONTINUE TO HEAR OF VIOLENCE WHICH IS PROBABLY WHY THE
- 13 PUBLIC STILL DOES NOT TRUST THE DEPARTMENT. IT IS TRUE THAT
- 14 CLEAR OVERSIGHT NEEDS TO HAPPEN. SUBPOENA POWER AND AN M.O.A.
- 15 IS NECESSARY. THE O.I.G. EVEN SAID THAT IN A YEAR AND A HALF,
- 16 AN M.O.A. HAS NOT BEEN CREATED, SO IT DOESN'T SEEM SUBPOENA
- 17 POWER IS HOLDING IT UP RIGHT NOW BUT POSSIBLY A LACK OF TRUE
- 18 COOPERATION FROM THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. THE O.I.G. SEEMS TO
- 19 BE TRYING BUT ALSO SEEMS TO GET LIMITED INFO AND COOPERATION
- 20 FROM THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT IN ORDER TO ACHIEVE THE ULTIMATE
- 21 GOALS OF TRANSPARENCY, TRUST, ACCESS AND TO SUPPORT THE
- 22 HEALING OF PEOPLE IMPACTED BY POLICE VIOLENCE, SUBPOENA POWER
- 23 AND AN M.O.A. ARE BOTH NECESSARY. WE ARE LATE IN CREATING
- 24 THIS. LET'S NOT BE LATE IN ANSWERING THE CONTINUED DEMANDS OF

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 OUR COMMUNITIES THAT ARE IMPACTED BY CREATING A COMMISSION
- 2 WITH REAL INFLUENCE AND POWER.

3

- 4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. DID I CALL MARK ANTHONY
- 5 JOHNSON? MARK ANTHONY JOHNSON? YES, SIR.

6

- 7 EDILBERTO FLORES: MY NAME IS EDILBERTO FLORES AND I GO AHEAD
- 8 AND I SUPPORT SUBPOENA POWER AND I GIVE THE REST OF MY TIME TO
- 9 JOSE GALLEGOS.

10

11 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: YES, MA'AM.

- 13 SHEILA PINKEL: MY NAME IS SHEILA PINKEL AND I'M WITH C.U.R.B.
- 14 AS YOU KNOW, NEW YORK CITY HAS A VIABLE REVIEW BOARD. IN 2012,
- 15 THE REVIEW BOARD AND N.Y.P.D. SIGNED A MEMORANDUM OF
- 16 UNDERSTANDING, M.O.U., UNDER WHICH PROSECUTORIAL AUTHORITY FOR
- 17 SUBSTANTIATED MISCONDUCT CASES AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS WAS
- 18 TRANSFERRED FROM N.Y.P.D. TO THE CIVILIAN REVIEW BOARD. UNDER
- 19 THE TERMS OF THE M.O.U., THE CIVILIAN REVIEW BOARD ATTORNEYS,
- 20 RATHER THAN POLICE DEPT. LAWYERS, PROSECUTE OFFICERS AND
- 21 ADMINISTRATYIVE TRIALS WHEN THE BOARD HAS RECOMMENDED CHARGES
- 22 FOR SUBSTANTIATED MISCONDUCT. I'M HOPEFUL THAT L.A. COUNTY
- 23 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS WILL IMPLEMENT A FUNCTIONAL CIVILIAN
- 24 POLICE REVIEW BOARD WITH ITS OWN INDEPENDENT PROSECUTORIAL
- 25 ABILITY.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP
- 3 SAMANTHA ARREDONDO, JOSEPH HAMILTON. KARREN LANE. SHANNON
- 4 SOPER. GUADALUPE CHAVEZ. CANEK PENA VARGAS. YES, MA'AM.

5

- 6 SAMANTHA ARREDONDO: HELLO MY NAME IS SAMANTHA ARREDONDO I'M
- 7 HERE ON BEHALF OF CALO YOUTHBUILD. YESTERDAY I TOOK A PICTURE
- 8 OF A SHERIFF TALKING ON HIS PHONE WHILE DRIVING. HE FOLLOWED
- 9 OUR CAR AFTER TAKING THE PICTURE AS IF HE WAS TRYING TO SEE
- 10 WHAT HE CAN CATCH ME DOING. FOR EXAMPLE, TO HOLD THIS
- 11 PARTICULAR SHERIFF ACCOUNTABLE, WE WOULD NEED THE SUBPOENA
- 12 POWER TO CHECK THE PHONE RECORDS. THIS MIGHT BE A SMALL ISSUE,
- 13 BUT IT REFLECTS A LARGE CULTURE OF DISREGARD FOR LAW AND
- 14 ACCOUNTABILITY. WE NEED SUBPOENA POWER TO ENFORCE THE LAW
- 15 EFFECTIVELY AND FAIRLY.

16

17 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. YES, SIR.

- 19 MARK ANTHONY JOHNSON: GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS, MARK
- 20 ANTHONY JOHNSON WITH THE COALITION TO END SHERIFF VIOLENCE AND
- 21 DIGNITY AND POWER NOW. I THINK IT'S VERY TELLING WE ARE AT
- 22 THIS POINT. IT HAS TAKEN US THREE YEARS TO GET TO THE POINT
- 23 WHERE THE RUBBER IS MEETING THE ROAD. I WANT TO SAY THANK YOU
- 24 TO SUPERVISOR RIDLEY-THOMAS FOR BEING WITH US FROM THE
- 25 BEGINNING. THANK YOU TO HILDA SOLIS AND SHEILA KUEHL FOR

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 STEPPING UP AND STEPPING INTO THESE SHOES AND BUILDING
- 2 MOMENTUM FOR THIS PARTICULAR OVERSIGHT COMMISSION. I REALLY
- 3 WANT TO SPEAK TO SOME CONCERNS AROUND THE IDEA OF RELYING
- 4 SOLELY ON COOPERATION AROUND GETTING INFORMATION. SHERIFF BACA
- 5 TOUTED HIMSELF AS A COOPERATIVE SHERIFF. WE ALSO KNOW THAT
- 6 COOPERATION WITH MERRICK BOBB AND OFFICE OF INDEPENDENT REVIEW
- 7 DID NOT DETER JAIL CONDITIONS WHERE 57 PERCENT OF USE OF FORCE
- 8 INCIDENTS WERE INITIATED BY SHERIFFS. SO THE IDEA THAT RELYING
- 9 JUST ON AN M.O.A. IS NOT GOING TO GET THE TRUST OF THE
- 10 COMMUNITY. WE CANNOT ASK PEOPLE, GIVEN THE LAST YEAR OF LAW
- 11 ENFORCEMENT VIOLENCE THAT WE'VE SEEN, WE CANNOT ASK ANYBODY
- 12 THAT HAS LOVED ONES INSIDE THE JAIL TO REST ON COOPERATION AS
- 13 THE ANSWER TO TRANSPARENCY.

14

15 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. YES, MA'AM.

- 17 SHANNON SOPER: HI, I'M SHANNON SOPER WITH DIGNITY AND POWER
- 18 NOW. AND CIVILIANS MUST HAVE A SAY IN THE OVERSIGHT
- 19 COMMISSION, CIVILIANS LIKE ME, LIKE THE PEOPLE OUT HERE, LIKE
- 20 THE PEOPLE FROM THE 20 ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE A.C.L.U. TO THE
- 21 YOUTH JUSTICE COALITION THAT MAKE UP THE COALITION TO END
- 22 SHERIFF VIOLENCE. WE'RE THE PEOPLE THAT PUT THIS ISSUE ON THE
- 23 MAP. WE'RE THE PEOPLE THAT SHOWED UP BY THE HUNDREDS TO GET
- 24 THIS ISSUE VOTED ON. WE'RE THE PEOPLE THAT ATTENDED ALL 13
- 25 WORKING GROUP MEETINGS AND 9 TOWN HALLS. I'M NOT TALKING ABOUT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 PEOPLE LIKE CERTAIN WORKING GROUP MEMBERS LIKE LES ROBBINS, A
- 2 30-YEAR L.A.S.D. VETERAN, OR NEIL TYLER THE CURRENT
- 3 UNDERSHERIFF OR MAX HUNTSMAN, THE CURRENT INSPECTOR GENERAL,
- 4 PEOPLE WHO CHOSE TO ATTEND PRIVATE SHERIFF UNION MEETINGS
- 5 INSTEAD OF THE PUBLIC WORKING GROUP MEETINGS. PEOPLE WHOSE
- 6 INTERESTS LIES IN A CODE AND PROTECTING THE L.A.S.D. RATHER
- 7 THAN PROTECTING THE HUMAN RIGHTS OF THE PEOPLE OF LOS ANGELES.
- 8 THE WORKING GROUP SYSTEM IS A PERFECT PRESENTATION OF A SYSTEM
- 9 WE DON'T WANT. A SYSTEM WHERE THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S
- 10 DEPARTMENT CONTROLS, ABUSES AND MANIPULATES.

11

- 12 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, MA'AM. ALSO JOSE GALLEGOS?
- 13 YES, MA'AM.

- 15 GUADALUPE CHAVEZ: GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS GUADALUPE CHAVEZ.
- 16 I'M FROM DIGNITY AND POWER NOW. I'M A MOTHER AND AN ALLY TO
- 17 ALL BLACK AND BROWN FOLKS WHO HAVE SURVIVED AND BEEN VICTIMS
- 18 OF SHERIFF'S VIOLENCE. FIRST OF ALL I NEED TO ACKNOWLEDGE ALL
- 19 THE ANCESTORS THAT BROUGHT US HERE TOGETHER, CROSSED PATHS SO
- 20 THAT WE CAN FIGURE IT OUT. IT'S ABOUT TIME AND YOU KNOW IT. SO
- 21 NUMBER ONE, WE NEED A CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT COMMISSION THAT HAS
- 22 SUBPOENA POWER, THAT THE M.O.A. CAN BE INCLUDED BUT IT CAN'T
- 23 JUST BE THAT. THAT'S NOT ENOUGH. DON'T BE FOOLED. ABSOLUTELY
- 24 NO LAW ENFORCEMENT SHOULD BE A PART OF THIS COMMISSION. AND
- 25 JUST TO CLARIFY. D.P.N. IS AN ORGANIZATION THAT IS REBUILDING

7

10

THE MEETING TRANSCRIPT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 BROWN AND BLACK COMMUNITIES. IT'S NOT AGAINST-- IT'S AGAINST
- 2 VIOLENCE. THAT'S WHAT IT'S AGAINST. AND, THIRDLY, I URGE YOU
- 3 TO MAKE SURE THAT ANY PREREQUISITES FOR THIS APPLICATION
- 4 PROCESS THAT WAS PROPOSED IT'S NOT EXCLUSIONARY TO OUR
- 5 COMMUNITIES, THE COMMUNITIES YOU REPRESENT, BLACK, BROWN,
- 6 INCARCERATED, NOT INCARCERATED, AND UNDOCUMENTED. THANK YOU.

8 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP KIM

9 MCGILL. KIM MCGILL. MARITZA GALVEZ. YES, SIR.

11 CANEK PENA VARGAS: MY NAME IS CANEK PENA VARGAS. I REPRESENT

12 CALO YOUTHBUILD. FIRST OF ALL, I WANT THE THANK SUPERVISOR

13 SOLIS FOR LISTENING TO OUR VOICES IN DISTRICT 1. AND I JUST

14 WANT TO STRESS THE IMPORTANCE OF SUBPOENA POWER. I FEEL THAT

15 THIS OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE NEEDS SUBPOENA POWER AND AN M.O.A. WE

16 NEED A LONG-TERM SOLUTION THAT CAN ACCOUNT FOR ANY KIND OF

17 RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN CIVIL SOCIETY AND THE SHERIFFS. IF THERE

18 ARE CASES OF CORRUPTION OR NEGLIGENCE THAT THREATEN THE SAFETY

19 OF OUR RESIDENTS, WE NEED TO FEEL CONFIDENT THAT THE REVIEW

20 BOARD HAVE THE POWER TO UNCOVER THE TRUTH AND UPHOLD THE LAW

21 IN SERVICE OF OUR PEOPLE. WHETHER THAT IS DONE THROUGH A

22 POLITE REQUEST OR A FORMAL MANDATE, WE NEED BOTH OPTIONS ON

23 THE TABLE BECAUSE IT IS TOO OFTEN A MATTER OF LIFE AND DEATH.

24 IN ADDITION, I FEEL THAT NOT MANY FOLKS HAVE MENTIONED IT SO

25 FAR BUT I THINK IT IS DEFINITELY NECESSARY FOR THIS COMMISSION

7

9

THE MEETING TRANSCRIPT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 TO HAVE ACCESS TO INDEPENDENT LEGAL COUNSEL BECAUSE NOT DOING
- 2 SO, I THINK, LAYS A FOUNDATION THAT'S RIPE FOR A CONFLICT OF
- 3 INTEREST. AND I ALSO FEEL VERY STRONGLY THAT THE COMMUNITY
- 4 SHOULD HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO VOTE AND ELECT SOME OF THE
- 5 MEMBERS OF THIS COMMITTEE AS IT WILL HELP TO RESTORE PUBLIC
- 6 TRUST AND REFLECT VOICES OF OUR COMMUNITY. THANK YOU.

8 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. YES, MA'AM.

10 KARREN LANE: GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS KARREN LANE. I'M AN

- 11 ORGANIZER AND MEMBER OF COMMUNITY COALITION OF SOUTH LOS
- 12 ANGELES. FOR THE LAST 25 YEARS WE'VE ORGANIZED RESIDENTS TO
- 13 DEVELOP AND IMPLEMENT COMMUNITY-BASED SOLUTIONS TO VIOLENCE
- 14 AND CRIME IN SOUTH LOS ANGELES. HISTORY HAS TAUGHT US THAT LAW
- 15 ENFORCEMENT ALONE CANNOT ACT TO ADDRESS NEIGHBORHOOD SAFETY.
- 16 COOPERATION BETWEEN LAW ENFORCEMENT AND RESIDENTS REQUIRES
- 17 TRANSPARENCY, MEANINGFUL ENGAGEMENT AND HONESTY. IT WILL BE
- 18 DISHONEST TO ASSERT THAT THERE ARE NOT SIGNIFICANT DEEP ROOTED
- 19 PROBLEMS IN THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT THAT DISPROPORTIONATELY
- 20 IMPACT COMMUNITIES OF COLOR AND POOR AND WORKING COMMUNITIES
- 21 LIKE SOUTH LOS ANGELES. L.A. COUNTY CANNOT REBUILD THE TRUST
- 22 OF COMMUNITIES WHERE THERE HAVE BEEN PATTERNS OF SHERIFFS
- 23 ABUSE AND MISCONDUCT WHILE SIMULTANEOUSLY DENYING THOSE VERY
- 24 RESIDENTS ACCESS TO INFORMATION ABOUT POLICING IN THEIR OWN
- 25 COMMUNITIES, POLICING WHICH IS A PUBLIC FUNCTION. A COMMITMENT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 TO BUILDING A CIVILIAN REVIEW BOARD BUT ONLY IF IT'S POLICED
- 2 AND CONTROLLED BY LAW ENFORCEMENT IS NOT A TRUE COMMITMENT TO
- 3 A CIVILIAN REVIEW BOARD. THEREFORE WE ASK YOU ALL TO APPROVE A
- 4 CIVILIAN COMMISSION THAT HAS SUBPOENA POWER AND IS COMPOSED OF
- 5 CIVILIANS INDEPENDENT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT.

6

7 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. YES, MA'AM OR YES, SIR.

- 9 JOSE GALLEGOS: BEFORE I BEGIN, I WOULD LIKE, HE GAVE ME HIS
- 10 TIME. ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU. GOOD MORNING, BOARD. MY NAME IS
- 11 JOSE GALLEGOS. BORN AND RAISED IN THE NINTH DISTRICT OF LOS
- 12 ANGELES AND AN EXPERIENCED INDIVIDUAL WITH THE L.A. COUNTY
- 13 JAIL SYSTEM. I START OFF BY SAYING, FORMER INCARCERATED PERSON
- 14 BECAUSE APRIL 2009 WAS THE LAST TIME I HAD SEEN THE INSIDE OF
- 15 THE BELLY OF THE BEAST ALSO KNOWN AS THE L.A. COUNTY JAIL. I
- 16 DISCHARGED PROBATION IN 2012 AND HAVE NOT GOTTEN IN TROUBLE OR
- 17 CAME IN CONTACT WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT SINCE THAT TIME. WHEN I
- 18 GOT RELEASED, I TOLD MYSELF THAT I WOULD NEVER RETURN TO SUCH
- 19 A DEHUMANIZING ENVIRONMENT. I WAS WRONG. LAST MONTH, ON JUNE
- 20 20TH, THE DAY BEFORE FATHER'S DAY BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 2 AND 3
- 21 O'CLOCK P.M., I DECIDED TO USE PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION TO GO
- 22 DELIVER SOME FLOWERS TO MY BROTHER'S GRAVESITE WHO HAD BEEN
- 23 MURDERED NINE MONTHS AGO. AS I EXITED ONE OF THE TRAINS TO
- 24 TRANSFER TO THE NEXT ONE I IMMEDIATELY WAS APPROACHED AND
- 25 SINGLED OUT BY A PERSON WITH THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AND

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ASKED FOR MY T.A.P. CARD. I DIDN'T REPLY. I JUST STARTED TO
- 2 DIG IN MY POCKETS TO RETRIEVE MY T.A.P. CARD AND SHOW PROOF OF
- 3 VALIDATION OF THE TRAIN FARE. AS I SEARCHED FOR MY T.A.P.
- 4 CARD, THE OFFICER STATED, "IF YOU DON'T HAVE YOUR T.A.P. CARD
- 5 THEN YOU JUST DON'T HAVE IT AND I HAVE TO WRITE YOU A TICKET."
- 6 AS HE BEGAN TO WRITE THE TICKET I FOUND MY T.A.P. CARD AND T
- 7 TAPPED IT TO SHOW PROOF OF VALIDATION. THE OFFICER GOT UPSET.
- 8 I SMILED. I SMILED BECAUSE IT WAS FUNNY TO ME HOW THIS OFFICER
- 9 SKIPPED THE DOZENS OF PUBLIC TRANSIT RIDERS TO ONLY ASSUME
- 10 THAT I WOULD BE A CANDIDATE TO VIOLATE THE TRAIN EVASION FARE
- 11 DUE TO MY PHYSICAL APPEARANCE, LATINO, YOUNG AND MORE TATTOOS
- 12 AND GRAFFITI ON A NEW YORK SUBWAY. HE WAS FRUSTRATED THAT HE
- 13 COULD NOT JUSTIFY THE TICKET SO HE RESPONDED "I DON'T KNOW WHY
- 14 YOU'RE SMILING FOR. WITH YOUR UGLY TEETH." I REMID BY ASKING
- 15 WHERE'S YOUR PROFESSIONALISM AND ASKING FOR HIS BADGE NUMBER
- 16 SO I CAN PUT IN A COMPLAINT. THAT REALLY AGITATED HIM. AS I
- 17 WAITED FOR THE NEXT TRAIN TO ARRIVE, I WAS NOW BEING
- 18 APPROACHED BY 7 L.A. COUNTY DEPUTIES WITH TASERS BEING POINTED
- 19 AT ME. I ASKED, "WHAT IS GOING ON? I'M NOT ON PAROLE OR
- 20 PROBATION AND I HAVE MY T.A.P. CARD WITH ME, SO WHAT IS THE
- 21 NEED FOR ALL THIS?" I WAS FORCEFULLY DETAINED AND I WAS PUT IN
- 22 HANDCUFFS. ONE OF THE DEPUTIES STATED THAT, I AM A CHICANO BUT
- 23 YOU SPEAK LIKE A N-I-G-G-A. I GOT REAL FRUSTRATED BECAUSE I DO
- 24 HAVE BLACKS IN MY FAMILY. I DIDN'T GET TO FINISH. TWO MINUTES
- 25 NOT ENOUGH.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

- 2 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, THANK YOU, THANK YOU.
- 3 ROBERT CRISTO? MICHELE ZORILLA. TREVA ELLISON. YES, MA'AM.

4

- 5 SPEAKER: HE'S SAYING THAT THERE'S SOMEBODY ELSE WAIVED HIS
- 6 TIME FOR THEM? IF YOU GUYS COULD CONFIRM THAT INFORMATION?

7

8 SPEAKER: ALEX DIDN'T TESTIFY. THAT WAS THE OTHER PERSON.

9

- 10 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WHO IS THAT? WE ONLY HAVE ONE PERSON.
- 11 I'M SORRY. WE STILL HAVE ANOTHER 30 TO GO. YES, MA'AM.

- 13 MARITZA GALVEZ: HI, MY NAME IS MARITZA WITH THE YOUTH JUSTICE
- 14 COALITION. I'M HERE TO SPECIFICALLY TALK ABOUT WHY IT'S
- 15 ESSENTIAL TO HAVE TRUE COMMUNITY REPRESENTATION ON THE
- 16 CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT COMMISSION. AS A KID, I SAW MY MOTHER AND
- 17 SISTER BOTH GO IN AND OUT OF THE SYSTEM. I WAS 13 YEARS OLD
- 18 TRACKING THE IMMIGRANT INFORMATION SYSTEM. I WAS A YOUTH
- 19 VISITING SEPARATED BY A GLASS WINDOW. I WAS A LOVED ONE WHO
- 20 WAS CONSTANTLY DEHUMANIZED AND DISREGARDED AS I VISITED MY
- 21 FAMILY. TODAY WE ARE PUSHING THAT 4 OUT OF THE 9 MEMBERS OF
- 22 THE COMMITTEE BE CHOSEN BY THE COMMUNITY AND BE ACTUAL
- 23 COMMUNITY REPRESENTATIVES. WE BELIEVE THAT IN ORDER TO CHANGE
- 24 THE SYSTEM, THE ACTUAL COMMUNITY NEEDS TO BE AT THE TABLE. WE
- 25 BELIEVE THAT OUR STORIES AND OUR TRUTH NEEDS TO BE HEARD AND

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 REPRESENTED. THE PAPER THAT YOU WERE JUST HANDED IS-- I'M
- 2 SORRY. THIS MEANS SPECIFICALLY FOLKS THAT HAVE BEEN DIRECTLY
- 3 IMPACTED, PEOPLE THAT HAVE BEEN DETAINED, FAMILIES WHO HAVE
- 4 BEEN-- FAMILIES WHO HAVE LOST LOVED ONES AND HAVE DAILY
- 5 INTERACTIONS AND CONTACT WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT. JUST TO SPEAK
- 6 ON THE PAPER YOU WERE HANDED.

7

- 8 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, MA'AM. LET ME ALSO CALL UP
- 9 JOSEPH VILLELA? YES, MA'AM.

- 11 KIM MCGILL: GOOD MORNING, KIM MCGILL WITH THE YOUTH JUSTICE
- 12 COALITION. I ALSO APPRECIATE ALL THE HARD WORK THAT THE BOARD
- 13 OF SUPERVISORS AS WELL AS THE WORKING GROUP PUT INTO THIS
- 14 EFFORT. BUT I ESPECIALLY WANT TO APPLAUD ALL THE COMMUNITY
- 15 ORGANIZATIONS AND COMMUNITY MEMBERS WHO HAVE COME OUT WEEK
- 16 AFTER WEEK, MONTH AFTER MONTH ON THIS ISSUE AND FOUGHT FOR IT
- 17 LONG BEFORE ANY OF US WERE INVOLVED FOR DECADES. I WANT TO ASK
- 18 THAT EVERYBODY IN THE AUDIENCE WHO STANDS FOR SUBPOENA POWER
- 19 AS WELL AS ALL THE OTHER FIVE NONNEGOTIABLES FROM THE
- 20 COMMUNITY PLEASE STAND SO YOU COULD SEE THE POWER THAT'S
- 21 REPRESENTED TODAY. I'M HERE TODAY ON BEHALF OF CARLA FIGUEROA
- 22 BECAUSE I LIKE TO BRING STORIES OF OUR ACTUAL MEMBERS WHO ARE
- 23 IMPACTED BY THESE ISSUES. WE MET CARLA'S MOTHER AT COUNTY JAIL
- 24 ABOUT 2-1/2 MONTHS AGO. SHE WAS CONCERNED THAT HER DAUGHTER
- 25 THE WHOLE TIME SHE WAS AT COUNTY JAIL WAS HAVING FLUID TAKEN

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 OUT OF HER STOMACH EVERY SINGLE WEEK AND NEVER GOT A
- 2 DIAGNOSIS. THE COUNTY JAIL SYSTEM, THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
- 3 SENT HER AS SOON AS THEY COULD TO THE STATE PRISON SYSTEM
- 4 WHERE SHE ONLY HAD A YEAR'S SENTENCE, AND THEY SENT HER
- 5 WITHOUT A DIAGNOSIS. AS SOON AS SHE GOT TO STATE PRISON, SHE
- 6 WAS DIAGNOSED WITH STAGE FOUR CANCER AND SHE WAS TRANSFERRED
- 7 TO A HOSPITAL TO REMOVE ONE OF HER OVARIES. WITHIN A MATTER OF
- 8 WEEKS SHE WAS TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO THE HOSPITAL AND THEY
- 9 REMOVED HER ENTIRE UTERUS. DURING THAT ENTIRE TIME, WE WENT TO
- 10 EVERYONE IN THE STATE, TO EVERYONE IN THE COUNTY INCLUDING THE
- 11 INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE--

12

13 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR:.

14

15 KIM MCGILL: CARLA DIED LAST MONDAY.

16

- 17 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: TREVA ELLISON, AND OLIVER BUIE. YES,
- 18 SIR.

- 20 ROBERT CRISTO: ALL RIGHT. HELLO MY NAME IS ROBERT CRISTO, AND
- 21 TODAY I'M REPRESENTING THE LOS ANGELES BROWN BERETS. CARLOS
- 22 OLIVERA WAS SHOT IN THE BACK IN CITY TERRACE BY EAST L.A.
- 23 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT ON HAZARD AVENUE. HE WAS RIDING HIS
- 24 SKATEBOARD. HE WAS STOPPED, SEARCHED AND ABUSED, AND THEN SHOT
- 25 IN THE BACK. CARLOS OLIVERA-- I'M SORRY, EDUARDO RAMIREZ AND

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 RICARDO LARA WERE BOTH KILLED IN FRONT OF THEIR HOUSE DURING A
- 2 FAMILY PARTY. NEIGHBORS SAY THAT THE SHERIFFS JUST DROVE IN
- 3 AND OPENED FIRE. THIS DIDN'T HAPPEN IN JAIL. THIS HAPPENED ON
- 4 THE STREETS. PEOPLE OF COLOR IN LOW INCOME COMMUNITIES ARE
- 5 FACING SUPPRESSION TACTICS BY THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AND WHO
- 6 IS THERE TO WATCH? WHO IS THERE TO PROSECUTE THEM WHEN THEY
- 7 VIOLATE PEOPLE'S RIGHTS AND THEY TAKE THEIR LIVES? WHO IS
- 8 THERE TO STOP THEM FROM HURTING THE UNKNOWABLE AMOUNT OF
- 9 PEOPLE THAT THEY HURT EVERY DAY IN THE COUNTY SYSTEM? I'M HERE
- 10 IN SUPPORT OF REAL SUBPOENA POWER AND A REAL COMMITTEE THAT'S
- 11 FILLED WITH REAL CIVILIANS NOT EX COPS WHO MAY NOT WEAR THE
- 12 UNIFORM ANYMORE BUT STILL KEEP THAT MENTAL STYLE. WE NEED A
- 13 CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT WITH REAL SUBPOENA POWER. THANK YOU.

14

- 15 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. I CALLED UP OLIVER BUIE AND
- 16 REVEREND LARRY FOY. JONATHAN KLEIN. PAUL JUNG. YES, MA'AM.

- 18 MICHELE ZORILLA: GOOD AFTERNOON, MY NAME IS MICHELE ZORILLA,
- 19 AND THANK YOU FOR THIS OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK. I'M HERE WITH
- 20 DIGNITY AND POWER NOW. I AM A LEAD ORGANIZER FOR THIS CIVILIAN
- 21 OVERSIGHT COMMISSION. THE CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT COMMISSION
- 22 WITHOUT SUBPOENA POWER AND A STRONG M.O.U. IS LIKE BUILDING A
- 23 HOME WITH NO FOUNDATION AND NO PLUMBING. IT DOESN'T MAKE
- 24 SENSE. I'VE CONTACTED OVER 100 PROFILES OF COMMISSIONS ACROSS
- 25 THE STATE AND ACROSS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY, AND THOSE THAT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HAVE SUBPOENA POWER, IT WORKS. THERE'S A COLLABORATION BETWEEN
- 2 THE SHERIFF AND THE COMMISSION THAT WORKS IF YOU HAVE SOMEONE
- 3 THAT'S WILLING TO ACCEPT THAT, MAYBE OUR SHERIFF HAS NO
- 4 INTENTION AND DOESN'T DESIRE THAT. BUT WHEN YOU HAVE
- 5 PERSONALLY BEEN AFFECTED BY POLICE BRUTALITY, IT'S SOMETHING
- 6 THAT YOU LOOK AT AND YOU SEE THAT IF IT WORKS, YOU WOULDN'T BE
- 7 WAITING THREE YEARS TO HAVE AN INVESTIGATION WHEN AN OFFICER
- 8 HAS SEXUALLY ABUSED YOU. IT DOESN'T TAKE THREE YEARS. IF THAT
- 9 SUBPOENA POWER WOULD HAVE BEEN IN BACK IN 2011, MAYBE I
- 10 WOULDN'T HAVE TO BE SITTING HERE FOR THE NEXT THREE OR FOUR
- 11 YEARS TELLING MY STORY OVER AND OVER AGAIN IN THE SUPPORT OF
- 12 SUBPOENA POWER. THANK YOU.

13

15

14 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, MA'AM. PASTOR? REVEREND?

16 OLIVER BUIE: YES. I'M REVEREND OLIVER BUIE WIITH HOME AND

- 17 UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND I'D JUST LIKE TO SAY THAT I'M IN
- 18 SUPPORT OF SUBPOENA POWER AND M.O.A. I BELIEVE THAT YOU NEED
- 19 TO GIVE THIS COMMISSION THE NECESSARY RESOURCES TO BE ABLE TO
- 20 BE EFFECTIVE, TO BE ABLE TO CARRY OUT ITS JOB. AND IF YOU
- 21 DON'T GIVE IT SUBPOENA POWER AND M.O.A., THAT IT WOULD NOT BE
- 22 ABLE TO CARRY OUT ITS JOB. ALSO, I'D LIKE TO THANK SUPERVISOR
- 23 KUEHL, SUPERVISOR THOMAS AND SOLIS IN THEIR SUPPORT AND
- 24 FORWARD THINKING ON THIS ISSUE. ALSO, CITIES SUCH AS NEW YORK
- 25 CITY AND PHILADELPHIA HAVE ALREADY TAKEN THESE STEPS. I DON'T

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 KNOW WHY LOS ANGELES IS STILL BEHIND HERE IN THE 21ST CENTURY.
- 2 WE CLAIM TO BE A FIRST-CLASS CITY. WHY DON'T WE LIVE OUT THAT
- 3 TRUTH AND DO THE RIGHT THING? ALSO, I COME IN HERE, EVERY TIME
- 4 I COME IN HERE, I READ THOSE WORDS, THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE
- 5 PEOPLE, BY THE PEOPLE, AND FOR THE PEOPLE. LET'S LIVE IT OUT
- 6 INSTEAD OF JUST LET IT BE SOMETHING WRITTEN ON THE WALL. GOD
- 7 BLESS YOU.

8

- 9 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, PASTOR. LET ME ALSO CALL UP
- 10 JOSEPH DOV. YES, SIR.

11

- 12 REV. LARRY FOY: I'M REVEREND LARRY FOY FROM THE NEW WAY OF
- 13 LIFE REENTRY PROJECT AND THE NEW MILLENNIUM CHURCH. ON JULY
- 14 24, TRESHON CAREY, A YOUNG BLACK WOMAN WAS RELEASED, AFTER
- 15 COMMUNITY MEMBERS PAID HER BAIL. THE JUDGE, JUDGE RAY GERARDO,
- 16 AGREED TO A BAIL CONTINGENT UPON SHE BEING RELEASED TO NEW WAY
- 17 OF LIFE REENTRY PROJECT. MISS CAREY WHICH WAS NOT RELEASED TO
- 18 NEW WAY OF LIFE REENTRY PROJECT NOR WAS THE PROJECT NOTIFIED
- 19 OF HER RELEASE. RATHER, SHE WAS DUMPED OFF AT THE BACK DOOR OF
- 20 U.S.C. COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER. IT WAS ONLY A COUPLE DAYS LATER
- 21 THAT WE PUT OUT A SEARCH AND FOUND MISS CAREY. I'M IN FAVOR OF
- 22 CIVIL COMMISSION, PARTICULARLY FOR SUBPOENA POWER AND FOR NO
- 23 LAW ENFORCEMENT BECAUSE I BELIEVE THAT PEOPLE SHOULD BE
- 24 TREATED WITH DIGNITY AND NOT AS GARBAGE.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. LET ME CALL UP ARYEH
- 2 COHEN. RABBI?

3

- 4 JONATHAN KLEIN: I'M RABBI JONATHAN KLEIN FROM CLERGY AND LAITY
- 5 UNITED FOR ECONOMIC JUSTICE AND WE COME WITH A COMMITMENT HERE
- 6 TO RECOGNIZING THAT PEOPLE IN OUR CITY ARE SUBJECT TO LAW
- 7 ENFORCEMENT ON A DAILY BASIS AND RECOGNIZE THAT WE HAVE TO
- 8 ESTABLISH A MORE-- THERE'S BEEN A LOT OF TALK ABOUT TRUST. THE
- 9 FACT OF THE MATTER IS THERE ISN'T TRUST RIGHT NOW. AND WE HAVE
- 10 TO FIGURE OUT HOW TO GET THERE. BUT THE ONLY WAY IT'S GOING TO
- 11 HAPPEN IF THIS BODY TAKES SERIOUSLY THE IDEA OF CIVILIAN
- 12 OVERSIGHT. WE AREN'T GOING TO GET THERE THROUGH HOPES AND A
- 13 SENSE THAT SOMEHOW THINGS ARE GOING TO NATURALLY GET BETTER.
- 14 WE HAVEN'T-- THAT SHIP SET SAIL LONG AGO. WE HAVE TO MAKE
- 15 MAJOR CHANGE. AND THE WHOLE POINT ABOUT LAW ENFORCEMENT ON
- 16 THIS PANEL, ON THE COMMISSION, IT'S NOT JUST A MATTER OF
- 17 TRUST; IT'S ABOUT TRYING TO-- I WANT TO REITERATE WITH HERNAN
- 18 VERA SAID, IT'S ABOUT CONFLICT OF INTEREST. AND WE REALLY WANT
- 19 TO ENSURE THAT THIS BODY TAKES SERIOUSLY THE ROLE THAT IT IS
- 20 TO HAVE, WHICH IS THE CHECKS AND BALANCES OF THE SYSTEM.

21

- 22 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, RABBI. THANK YOU. LET ME
- 23 ALSO CALL UP ALONI BONILLA. YES, SIR.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 PAUL JUNG: HI, EVERYONE. MY NAME IS PAUL JUNG. I'M STAFF
- 2 ATTORNEY AT ASIAN AMERICANS ADVANCING JUSTICE L.A. WE WERE
- 3 FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE ASIAN-PACIFIC AMERICAN LEGAL CENTER. I'M
- 4 THE FIRST ATTORNEY WHO IS ACTUALLY FOCUSING ON CRIMINAL
- 5 JUSTICE RELATED ISSUES IN THE ORGANIZATION. I JUST WANT TO SAY
- 6 THANK TO ALL THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND THE WORKING GROUP
- 7 COMMITTEE WHO HAVE REALLY FACILITATED THIS PROCESS IN FORMING
- 8 THIS OVERSIGHT COMMISSION. I JUST WANT TO REEMPHASIZE THAT
- 9 THIS IS ONE IMPORTANT STEP TOWARDS BUILDING COMMUNITY TRUST
- 10 ONCE AGAIN IN LAW ENFORCEMENT IN THE COUNTY. I DO WANT TO SAY
- 11 THAT WE SUPPORT SUBPOENA POWER AND AN M.O.A. IT'S NOT JUST AN
- 12 M.O.A. IT'S ABOUT HAVING SUBPOENAR POWER AS WELL. THAT WILL BE
- 13 A LINCHPIN AS FAR AS MOVING FORWARD. I WANT TO EMPHASIZE THAT
- 14 AS FAR AS THE COMPOSITION, IT'S GOT TO REPRESENTE DIRECTLY
- 15 IMPACTED PEOPLE, INCLUDING FOLKS WHO ARE BLACK AND LATINO,
- 16 WOMEN, L.G.B.T.Q. PEOPLE, IMMIGRANTS, YOUNG PEOPLE AND
- 17 UNDOCUMENTED PEOPLE. THANK YOU.

18

- 19 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP ALEX
- 20 ACEVAS. YES, SIR.

- 22 JOSEPH DOV: THANK YOU. MY NAME IS JOSEPH DOVE AND I'M WITH
- 23 C.L.U.E. L.A. I'M SPEAKING HERE TODAY ON BEHALF OF MYSELF,
- 24 THOUGH. WE NEED TRUE CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY.
- 25 AND THAT CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT WILL ONLY BE ACCOMPLISHED WITHOUT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HAVING ANY FORMER OR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS ON THIS
- 2 COMMISSION. THAT DOES NOT GIVE THE APPEARANCE OF CONFLICT OF
- 3 INTEREST AS SOME PEOPLE HAVE STATED. THAT IS A PERFECT EXAMPLE
- 4 OF CONFLICT OF INTEREST. THE SHERIFFS ARE NOT THE C.I.A. OR
- 5 THE N.S.A, SHROUDED IN MYSTERY AND NEEDING THAT SECRECY. THEY
- 6 ARE A PUBLIC AGENCY THAT NEEDS TRANSPARENCY BECAUSE THEY SERVE
- 7 THE PEOPLE. AND CURRENTLY THE PUBLIC DOES NOT HAVE TRUST IN
- 8 THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. AN M.O.A. IS NOT ACCEPTABLE, EITHER.
- 9 WE'VE BEEN TRYING FOR AN M.O.A. FOR A YEAR AND A HALF, AND IT
- 10 HAS NOT BEEN ACCOMPLISHED. THE PUBLIC NEEDS SUBPOENA POWER.
- 11 THE COMMISSION NEEDS SUBPOENA POWER. THANK YOU.

12

- 13 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. LET ME ALSO CALL UP
- 14 ANGELA CHUNG. YES, SIR.

- 16 ARYEH COHEN: HI, I'M RABBI ARYEH COHEN, I TEACH AT THE
- 17 AMERICAN JEWISH UNIVERSITY RABBINICAL SCHOOL, ALSO ON THE
- 18 BOARD OF C.L.U.E. IT IS OR IT SHOULD BE MORE THAN OBVIOUS THAT
- 19 WE NEED A CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT COMMISSION WITH REAL POWER AND
- 20 TEETH. LEGITIMACY AND AUTHORITY OF THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
- 21 AND THE COUNTY JAIL IS DEPENDENT ON THE TRANSPARENCY AND
- 22 ACCOUNTABILITY OF THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. THE ONLY WAY TO BE
- 23 SURE OF THAT ACCOUNTABILITY IS AN INDEPENDENT OVERSIGHT
- 24 COMMISSION WHICH HAS THE POWER OF SUBPOENA SO THAT NO ONE CAN
- 25 HIDE BEHIND THE DISCRETION OF A SHERIFF'S BADGE. SECOND, THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 COMMISSION, THE COMMITTEE MUST SURELY REFLECT THE COMMUNITY,
- 2 MUST TRULY REFLECT THE COMMUNITY. THEREFORE I SUPPORT THE
- 3 RECOMMENDATION OF 4 OF 9 OF THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNITY BE
- 4 COMMUNITY MEMBERS. FURTHER, IN ORDER TO ENSURE ITS
- 5 INDEPENDENCE, WE OPPOSE THE INCLUSION OF MEMBERS OF LAW
- 6 ENFORCEMENT. ONE CORNERSTONE OF THE COMMUNITY IS THE
- 7 RELATIONSHIP OF TRUST BETWEEN LAW ENFORCEMENT AND COMMUNITY.
- 8 IN ORDER TO BEGIN RESTORING AND BUILDING THAT TRUST, WE NEED A
- 9 CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT COMMISSION WITH REAL POWER. THANK YOU.

10

- 11 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. LET ME ALSO CALL UP
- 12 JACQUELINE MEJIA. YES, MA'AM.

13

- 14 ALEX ACEVEZ: MY NAME IS ALEX ACEVEZ OF LOS ANGELES BROWN
- 15 BERETS. MY TIME WAS GOING TO GO TO JOSE GALLEGOS, BUT YOU
- 16 DIDN'T LET HIM SPEAK. SO IT'S GOING TO GO TO ALONI BONILLA.

17

- 18 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY, SHE WILL TAKE YOUR TIME. OKAY
- 19 THEN, ONE MOMENT. ESTHER LIM. AND LUIS GARCIA Y AYVENS. YES,
- 20 MA'AM.

- 22 ALONI BONILLA: MY NAME IS ALONI, AND I AM A HIGH SCHOOL MATH
- 23 TEACHER AT FREE L.A. HIGH SCHOOL AND ORGANIZER WITH THE YOUTH
- 24 JUSTICE COALITION. I WAS ACTUALLY BEATEN INSIDE OF A HOSPITAL
- 25 BY A 240-POUND MALE OFFICER DURING AN ARREST. AND I HAPPENED

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 TO PULL TOGETHER ENOUGH MONEY AND LOANS TO PAY AN ATTORNEY TO
- 2 FIGHT THIS CASE. AND THE LAWYER WAS ABLE TO SUBPOENA THE VIDEO
- 3 THAT CAPTURED THE BEATING THAT RESULTED IN EYE AND FACE
- 4 CONTUSIONS, FIVE SLIPPED DISCS AND MENTAL TRAUMA. WE CAN SIT
- 5 HERE AND TALK ABOUT THE CASES WHERE SUBPOENA POWER MAY OR MAY
- 6 NOT WORK. IT IS NOT UP TO YOU TO DECIDE WHAT CASES THE
- 7 SUBPOENA POWER WILL WORK. IT IS UP TO YOU TO ENSURE THE
- 8 OVERSIGHT HAS WHAT IT NEEDS TO TRULY REPRESENT THE COMMUNITY
- 9 AND HAVE THOSE POWERS ALREADY IN PLACE IN THE CASE THAT IT MAY
- 10 OR MAY NOT NEED THEM. YOU WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT THE POLICE
- 11 COMMISSION-- THAT THIS OVERSIGHT DOESN'T BECOME TOO COZY WITH
- 12 THE SHERIFFS AND JUST TO RELY ON AN M.O.A. THIS CAN CREATE
- 13 EVEN MORE DISTRUST OF LAW ENFORCEMENT. IF YOU LOOK AT THE
- 14 POLICE COMMISSION FOR L.A.P.D., YOU WILL SEE THAT ITS FAILURE
- 15 TO TRULY LISTEN TO THE COMMUNITY CONCERNS AND MANY TIMES THEY
- 16 BACK UP THE L.A.P.D. BECAUSE THE PEOPLE IN PLACE, THE
- 17 COMPOSITION AND MAKEUP. THEY DON'T REPRESENT THE COMMUNITY.
- 18 AND IF YOU HAVE PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN DIRECTLY IMPACTED AND
- 19 KNOW WHAT IT'S LIKE TO BE KILLED AND BRUTALIZED BY THE SAME
- 20 ORGANIZATION THAT IS ABUSINGUS, THEN THAT'S WHERE REAL CHANGE
- 21 BEGINS TO HAPPEN WHEN YOU HAVE PEOPLE DIRECTLY IMPACTED THAT
- 22 HAVE POWER, THAT HAVE REAL POWER. THANK YOU.

24 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, MA'AM. LET ME ALSO CALL UP

25 REVEREND PETER LAARMAN. YES, MA'AM.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1

2 ANGELA CHUNG: GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS ANGELA CHUNG AND I'M

- 3 HERE ON BEHALF OF THE CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND OF CALIFORNIA.
- 4 WE WANTED TO REALLY THANK THE LEADERSHIP OF THE COUNTY BOARD
- 5 OF SUPERVISORS AND THE WORKING GROUP ON BEING VERY CLEAR THAT
- 6 WE NEED CIVILIAN REVIEW OVERSIGHT. THE QUESTION FOR THE TABLE
- 7 IS: WHAT FORM DOES IT TAKE? ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT ISSUES
- 8 WE WORK ON AT C.D.F.C.A. IS THE ISSUE OF VIOLENCE AND TRAUMA.
- 9 AND VIOLENCE AND TRAUMA IS NOT JUST ABOUT POLICING OR WHAT'S
- 10 IN THE JAILS BUT IT'S REALLY ABOUT OUR WHOLE ECOSYSTEM, ALL OF
- 11 OUR COMMUNITIES. AND SO THE DECISION BEFORE THE BOARD IS A
- 12 VERY HISTORICAL ONE THAT FUTURE GENERATIONS WILL BE IMPACTED
- 13 AND LOOK BACK ON. AND THE SUPERVISORS, WE ARE LATE TO THE
- 14 PARTY, BUT THE BENEFIT OF BEING LATE TO THE PARTY IS REALLY
- 15 UTILIZING WHAT'S NOT WORKED AND WHAT WE NEED MORE TO MAKE SURE
- 16 THAT THIS REVIEW BOARD REALLY HAS AN IMPACT ON COMMUNITIES,
- 17 CHILDREN AND FAMILIES. WHEN WE HARM PEOPLE IN OUR COMMUNITIES,
- 18 WHEN WE PROVIDE TRAUMA AND VIOLENCE AND WE DON'T DEAL WITH
- 19 THAT TRAUMA AND VIOLENCE, THEN WE'RE CONTINUING THAT FLOW OF
- 20 HARM TO THE REST OF OUR OTHER COMMUNITIES. SO I REALLY URGE
- 21 YOUR BOARD TO TAKE THIS AS A MORAL ISSUE. THANK YOU.

22

- 23 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP JAIME
- 24 GARCIA. JAIME GARCIA. YES, MA'AM.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 JACQUELINE MEJIA: GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS JACQUELINE MEJIA,
- 2 POLICY ADVOCATE WITH THE COLLATION FOR HUMAN IMMIGRANT RIGHTS
- 3 OF LOS ANGELES, ALSO KNOWN AS C.H.I.L.A. I'D LIKE TO THANK THE
- 4 WORKGROUP FOR THEIR RECOMMENDATIONS AND SUPERVISORS FOR
- 5 PUTTING THIS MOTION FORWARD. C.H.I.L.A.'S IN STRONG SUPPORT OF
- 6 THE SHERIFF'S OVERSIGHT COMMISSION AND THE RECOMMENDATIONS PUT
- 7 FORTH BUY THE, WORKING GROUP. WE MUST WORK TO CHANGE THE
- 8 CULTURE AND RAPPORT OUR COMMUNITIES WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT. THE
- 9 CREATION OF AN OVERSIGHT COMMISSION ENSURES COMMUNITY
- 10 INCLUSION. LOS ANGELES COUNTY'S A VERY DIVERSE COUNTY,
- 11 THEREFORE IT MUST BE REPRESENTED IN THE MEMBERSHIP OF THE
- 12 OVERSIGHT COMMISSION. IT IS CRUCIAL TO INCLUDE SUBPOENA POWER.
- 13 NO CURRENT OR RTIIRED LAW ENFORCEMENT IN A DIVERSE COMMISSION
- 14 COMPOSED FOUR COMMUNITY APPOINTED MEMBERS WHO REPRESENT ALL OF
- 15 LOS ANGELES COUNTY INCLUDING THE IMMIGRANT AND THE
- 16 UNDOCUMENTED COMMUNITY. ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRANSPARENCY SHOULD
- 17 BE A TOP PRIORITY FOR LOS ANGELES COUNTY. APPROVING THESE
- 18 RECOMMENDATIONS WOULD BE A STEP FORWARD. THANK YOU.

- 20 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. MICHELE ZORILLLA? SHE
- 21 ALREADY SPOKE AND ARNOLD SACHS. YES, SIR.

22

- 23 LUIS GARCIA: THANK YOU. MY NAME IS LUIS GARCIA Y AYVENS. I
- 24 REPRESENT THE SENATE SELECT COMMUNITY COMMITTEE ON
- 25 CALIFORNIA'S CORRECTIONAL SYSTEM. TRUST AND CONFIDENCE NEEDS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 TO BE BUILT BY THIS BOARD AND THE SHERIFF FOR THE PEACE OF
- 2 MIND OF THE COMMUNITIES. THIS REQUIRES AN ADEQUATE BUDGET AND
- 3 INVESTIGATION OF THE PRACTICE OF BRUTALITY AND LAW ENFORCEMENT
- 4 KILLINGS. ALL REOUIRE THE CIVILIAN REVIEW BOARD TO HAVE
- 5 MAJORITY CIVILIAN REPRESENTATIVES, INCLUDING MEXICAN-
- 6 AMERICANS, THE MAJORITY-MINORITY IN THIS COUNTY, WITH SUBPOENA
- 7 POWER AND A SHERIFF'S MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT. BOTH ARE NEEDED
- 8 FOR TRANSPARENCY AND EFFECTIVE CREDIBILITY, CREDIBLE
- 9 OVERSIGHT. SO WE THANK THIS BOARD FOR TAKING THE REINS OF ITS
- 10 INHERENT SUPERVISORY POWERS WHERE THE BUCK STOPS. THANK YOU.

11

12 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. YES, MA'AM.

- 14 ESTHER LIM: ESTHER LIM WITH THE A.C.L.U. SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.
- 15 THE A.C.L.U. FOR 40 YEARS HAVE BEEN WANDERING THE L.A. COUNTY
- 16 JAILS. I DON'T HAVE ENOUGH TIME TO GO OVER WHY THIS BOARD HAS
- 17 FAILED TO HOLD THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTABLE. BUT HERE
- 18 WE ARE TALKING ABOUT CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT. I THINK O.I.G. MAX
- 19 HUNTSMAN IS VERY OPTIMISTIC ABOUT GETTING COOPERATION FROM THE
- 20 SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT. HE MAY HAVE FORGOTTEN ABOUT O.I.R. AND
- 21 MERRICK BOBB AND P.A.R.C. AND THE REASON WHY HE GOT RID OF
- 22 THEM WHEN HE FIRST CAME ON A YEAR AND A HALF AGO IS BECAUSE
- 23 THESE OVERSIGHT AGENCIES DO NOT HAVE THE POWER TO ENSURE
- 24 ACCOUNTABILITY AND TRUST AND TRANSPARENCY FROM THE SHERIFF'S
- 25 DEPARTMENT. IT'S VERY IMPORTANT THAT THE CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HAS THE PROPER TOOLS, HAVE THE PROPER EQUIPMENT TO ENSURE THAT
- 2 THE PEOPLE WHO ARE ASSIGNED TO THIS COMMISSION HAVE THE
- 3 ABILITY TO ACTUALLY HOLD THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTABLE
- 4 AND IT SHOULDN'T DEPEND ON WHO THE SHERIFF IS. BUT THE MISSION
- 5 OF THE DEPARTMENT IS TO PROTECT THE COMMUNITY AND ENSURE THAT
- 6 THE COMMUNITY TRUSTS THE DEPARTMENT.

7

8 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. PASTOR?

9

- 10 SPEAKER: GOOD AFTERNOON. AND THANK YOU FOR THIS OPPORTUNITY.
- 11 AND, AGAIN, I OFFER MY THANKS, AS WELL, TO THE WORKING GROUP.
- 12 I WANT TO ECHO WHAT SUPERVISOR KUEHL SAID ABOUT THE MOMENT IN
- 13 WHICH WE'RE HAVING THIS CONVERSATION. IT'S A VERY UNUSUAL
- 14 MOMENT, BUT IT'S NOT AN EPIPHENOMENON THAT'S GOING TO GO AWAY.
- 15 THE INTEREST OF THE COMMUNITY IN CHANGING THE SYSTEM, IN
- 16 PROFOUNDLY CHANGING THE SYSTEM IS DEEP AND IT'S ONLY GAINING
- 17 FORCE. SO WHY WOULD LOS ANGELES AT A TIME-- AT A JUNCTURE LIKE
- 18 THIS CONSIDER A PLAN FOR OVERSIGHT THAT'S IN ANY WAY WEAKER
- 19 THAN THE PLANS AVAILABLE ON OPTION, IN ANY WAY WEAKER? I WAS
- 20 VERY DISAPPOINTED TO HEAR MR. HUNTSMAN TALK ABOUT THE FACT
- 21 THAT WE CAN RELY UPON THE CORDIALITY, REALLY, BETWEEN THE
- 22 DEPARTMENT AND HIS OFFICE. THAT'S NOT SATISFACTORY AND IT
- 23 DOESN'T REPRESENT SYSTEMIC CHANGE. SO PLEASE CONSIDER THE
- 24 MOMENT.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. YES, MA'AM.

2

- 3 JAMIE GARCIA: MY NAME IS JAMIE GARCIA AND I'M WITH THE STOP
- 4 L.A.P.D. SPYING COALITION. I AGREE WITH MARK RIDLEY-THOMAS
- 5 THAT CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT IS NOT A NEW CONCEPT. I ALSO WANT TO
- 6 LIST WHAT MISS KUEHL HAS STATED ABOUT THE WORK THAT NEEDS TO
- 7 BE DONE. WITH SUBPOENA POWER AND THE ABILITY OF THE COMMISSION
- 8 TO DIRECT INSPECTOR GENERAL TO DO INVESTIGATIONS IS REALLY
- 9 LONG OVERDUE. SPECIFICALLY INVESTIGATIONS ARE NEEDED ON THE
- 10 DEVELOPMENT OF MASSIVE AMOUNTS OF HUMAN ELECTRONIC
- 11 SURVEILLANCE USED BY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT THAT IS INFILTRATING
- 12 OUR COMMUNITIES. THESE PROGRAMS OFTEN NEED NATIONAL SECURITY
- 13 CLEARANCE TO ACCESS WHAT AND HOW THEY OPERATE. THE NATIONAL
- 14 SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITY REPORTING INITIATIVE IS AN EXAMPLE. SECRET
- 15 FILES ARE BEING COLLECTED ON ANGELINOS FOR NONCRIMINAL
- 16 ACTIVITY. THERE ARE MANY SURVEILLANCE PROGRAMS FOR THE COMING
- 17 CIVILIAN OVERSIGHT TO BEGIN TO UNEARTH AND INVESTIGATE. PLEASE
- 18 MOVE FORWARD WITH SUBPOENA POWER AND M.O.A. ALLOW AS MUCH
- 19 POWER AS NECESSARY TO EXPOSE THE CHANGING NATURE OF DOMESTIC
- 20 LAW ENFORCEMENT OPERATING IN REGARD TO SURVEILLANCE, SPYING
- 21 AND INFILTRATION OF COMMUNITIES. THERE IS MUCH THE COMMUNITY
- 22 AND GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ARE UNAWARE OF.

23

24 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. MR. SACHS.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ARNOLD SACHS: WHY, THANK YOU. I DON'T KNOW HOW I DID IT BUT I
- 2 ENDED UP LAST AGAIN.

3

4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: YOUR PERSONALITY.

5

- 6 ARNOLD SACHS: YEAH, I KNOW. M.O.A., PEOPLE ARE TALKING ABOUT
- 7 M.O.A. THERE'S AN M.O.A. BETWEEN THE SHERIFF AND THE BOARD AND
- 8 THERE'S AN M.O.A. BETWEEN THE SHERIFF AND THE O.I.G. AND
- 9 THERE'S AN M.O.A. BETWEEN THIS NEW PANEL. SO IT'S THREE
- 10 M.O.A.S. AND THEY COULD ALL CONTAIN DIFFERENT LANGUAGE. SO BE
- 11 AWARE OF THAT. BE VERY AWARE. PEOPLE TALK ABOUT
- 12 ACCOUNTABILITY. PEOPLE THAT ARE MORE ACCOUNTABLE THAN THE
- 13 BOARD WITH THEIR DISCUSSIONS WITH THE SHERIFF BECAUSE THEY ARE
- 14 THE PEOPLE THAT NEGOTIATE THE CONTRACTS WITH THE SHERIFF'S
- 15 DEPARTMENT. THE ELECTED SHERIFF IS NOT INVOLVED IN THOSE
- 16 NEGOTIATIONS. WHY DOESN'T THE BOARD TALK ABOUT THE PEACE
- 17 OFFICERS' BILL OF RIGHTS? THAT'S A STATE LAW THAT ALLOWS FOR
- 18 THE TRANSFER OF INFORMATION BETWEEN THE CONFIDENTIAL
- 19 INFORMATION. DISCUSS THAT. THAT'S FROM AN EDITORIAL FROM THE
- 20 L.A. TIMES. THAT'S REALLY IMPORTANT. YOU TALK ABOUT THESE
- 21 M.O.A.S LIKE THEY'RE PILLS. YOU SHOULD TAKE ONE.

- 23 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME SAY THAT TO THE
- 24 COUNTY COUNSEL, COULD WE ALSO INCLUDE IN THE REPORT BACK ANY
- 25 UNINTENDED CONSEQUENCES THAT CHARTER AMENDMENTS IN YOUR

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 RESEARCH AND ANALYSIS WOULD BE IMPACTED OR ANY UNINTENDED
- 2 CONSEQUENCES OF A CHARTER AMENDMENT IN YOUR RESEARCH AND
- 3 ANALYSIS WOULD BE INCLUDED SO WE HAVE A FULL REPORT BACK.

4

5 MARY WICKHAM, COUNSEL: YES, SUPERVISOR.

6

- 7 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY, MOTION TO RECEIVE AND FILE.
- 8 SUPERVISOR KUEHL. SECOND WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED. THANK
- 9 YOU. WE BEGIN WITH THE SECOND SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT FOR
- 10 ADJOURNMENTS.

11

- 12 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: MR. MAYOR, YOU REQUEST THAT WE ADJOURN IN
- 13 MEMORY OF OUR RESPECTIVE CONSTITUENTS AT THIS TIME? IS THAT
- 14 THE REQUEST, MR. MAYOR?

15

16 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: COULD DO THAT, YES, SIR.

- 18 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: ALL RIGHT. HAROLD WILLIAMS, BORN AUGUST 4,
- 19 1924 IN FLEMINGSBURG, KENTUCKY. PASSED ON JUNE 21 AT THE AGE
- 20 OF 91. HE GREW UP IN CINCINNATI. AFTER GRADUATING HIGH SCHOOL,
- 21 HE WAS DRAFTED INTO THE U.S. NAVY AND SERVED AS A RADIO
- 22 OPERATOR ON A SUBMARINE CHASER IN THE PACIFIC. HE WAS DENIED
- 23 THE CHANCE TO BECOME AN AVIATOR BECAUSE OF HIS ETHNICITY, HIS
- 24 RACE. AND SO IN 1944, HE MET HIS IDOL, PAUL WILLIAMS. NO BLOOD
- 25 RELATIONSHIP. NO BLOOD RELATION. A FAMOUS AND INFLUENTIAL

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ARCHITECT WHO WORKED HERE IN LOS ANGELES AND THEIR FRIENDSHIP
- 2 INSPIRED MANY TO LEARN ABOUT ARCHITECTURE, NOT THE LEAST OF
- 3 WHICH WAS HAROLD WILLIAMS. SO HE WENT ON WITH HIS CAREER. HE
- 4 GRADUATED FROM MIAMI UNIVERSITY IN OHIO, AN ARCHITECTURE
- 5 DEGREE. SCHOOL'S ONLY AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENT AND BECAME A
- 6 DRAFTSMAN AT THE FIRM, ARCHITECTURAL FIRM IN CLEVELAND. AND
- 7 THEN IN 1954 HE MARRIED BETTY SMITH AND THEY MOVED TO LOS
- 8 ANGELES WHERE HE WORKED FOR HIS MENTOR AT THE PAUL R. WILLIAMS
- 9 & ASSOCIATES FIRM. SERVED AS A DRAFTSMAN ON HOMES FOR PERSONS
- 10 SUCH AS FRANK SINATRA AND OTHER THE CLIENTS. AND THEN IN 1958
- 11 HE BECAME THE NINTH AFRICAN-AMERICAN ARCHITECT TO BE LICENSED
- 12 IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA. HE DID MANY INTERESTING PROJECTS,
- 13 BUT THE ONE FOR WHICH HE'S PERHAPS MOST KNOWN IS THE COMPTON
- 14 CITY HALL AND CIVIC CENTER. AND IT WAS FEATURED AS A MEMORIAL
- 15 TO DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. IN COLLABORATION WITH SCULPTOR
- 16 GERALD GLADSTONE. IT REFLECTED DR. KING'S MOUNTAIN TOP SPEECH.
- 17 MR. WILLIAMS DID MANY, MANY PROJECTS. VAN NUYS TO WATTS MANY
- 18 PLACES IN BETWEEN. AND AFTER 1965, HE SERVED AS THE COMMITTEE
- 19 CHAIR FOR THE SIMON RODIA WATTS TOWERS AND WORKED TO PRESERVE
- 20 THAT ICONIC LANDMARK AND HELPED LEAD THE WORK FOR THE WATTS
- 21 TOWERS ARTS CENTER. MR. WILLIAMS IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE,
- 22 BETTY, CO-FOUNDER OF THE NATIONAL BLACK NURSES ASSOCIATION AND
- 23 SEVERAL NIECES AND NEPHEWS AND A HOST OF FRIENDS AND
- 24 COLLEAGUES WHO WILL MOST ASSUREDLY MISS HIM FOR ALL THAT HE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HAS DONE IN THE FIELD OF ARCHITECTURE AND MORE. HAROLD
- 2 WILLIAMS, MR. MAYOR.

3

4 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SECOND. WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED.

- 6 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: MR. MAYOR, LET ME TAKE THE OPPORTUNITY TO
- 7 STRIKE A NOTE ON THE HISTORY OF THE MOMENT. I MAKE REFERENCE
- 8 TO MEDICARE. WE TALK ABOUT THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF SO MANY
- 9 THINGS. IT'S FAIR TO SAY WE HAD THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF
- 10 L.A.C.M.A. THIS YEAR THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE MUSIC CENTER.
- 11 THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE VOTING RIGHTS ACT. THE 50TH
- 12 ANNIVERSARY OF THE UPRISING OR RIOT IN WATTS. BUT WE OUGHT TO
- 13 PAY ATTENTION TO THE FACT THAT THIS IS THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF
- 14 MEDICARE, THE GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY THAT WAS ON JULY 30TH, 1965,
- 15 THAT THEN PRESIDENT LYNDON BAINES JOHNSON SIGNED INTO LAW,
- 16 LEGISLATION THAT ESTABLISHED THE MEDICARE AND MEDICAID
- 17 PROGRAMS, A HALLMARK ACHIEVEMENT FOR WHAT WAS THEN KNOWN AS
- 18 THE GREAT SOCIETY. FOR 50 YEARS THESE TWO PROGRAMS HAVE BEEN
- 19 PROTECTING HEALTH AND WELL-BEING OF MILLIONS OF AMERICANS,
- 20 SAVING LIVES AND IMPROVING THE ECONOMIC SECURITY FOR OUR
- 21 NATION. THE MEDICAID PROGRAM HAS BEEN THE BACKBONE OF OUR
- 22 COUNTY'S PUBLIC HEALTH SYSTEM. IF DR. KATZ WERE HERE, HE WOULD
- 23 ATTEST TO THAT VERY FACT. AND THE MEDICARE PROGRAM HAS LIFTED
- 24 A GENERATION OF SENIORS OUT OF POVERTY AND CONTINUES TO BE THE
- 25 NATION'S GOLD STANDARD FOR PROVIDING HEALTHCARE THROUGH A

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SINGLE PAYER MODEL. APPROXIMATELY 96 PERCENT OF ELIGIBLE
- 2 SENIORS ARE ENROLLED IN THIS ESSENTIALLY PUBLIC PROGRAM. THE
- 3 GOVERNMENT-SPONSORED AND RUN HEALTHCARE DELIVERY. MEDICARE
- 4 COVERAGE HAS DRASTICALLY REDUCED THE INCIDENCE OF BANKRUPTCY
- 5 RESULTING FROM THE ABSENCE OF HEALTH INSURANCE, ENABLING
- 6 SENIORS TO LEAVE A FINANCIAL LEGACY TO THEIR FAMILIES AND
- 7 INDEED THEIR PROGENY. THOUGH FAR FROM PERFECT, BOTH PROGRAMS
- 8 MUST BE PROTECTED, IMPROVED AND EXPANDED TO COVER EVERYONE
- 9 THROUGHOUT THEIR LIFE. I JUST WANT TO SIMPLY URGE ALL OUR
- 10 RESIDENTS TO JOIN IN THE CELEBRATION AND HONOR THESE LANDMARK
- 11 LEGISLATIVE ACHIEVEMENTS. HAPPY BIRTHDAY. HAPPY ANNIVERSARY.
- 12 50 YEARS OF MEDICARE.

13

- 14 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SUPERVISOR KUEHL, DO YOU HAVE ANY
- 15 ADJOURNMENT MOTIONS?

16

17 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR. I ALSO WANT TO POINT

- 18 OUT THAT DURING THE PRESIDENCY OF F.D.R. THERE WAS TALK ABOUT
- 19 A MEDICAL SECURITY PROGRAM FOR THE ELDERLY. SO IT CAME TO
- 20 FRUITION IN 1965, BUT OF COURSE IT WAS 30 YEARS EARLIER THAT
- 21 THEY BEGAN WORK ON IT. AND I THINK IT JUST SHOWS THAT
- 22 SOMETIMES YOU DON'T ALWAYS GET TO THE END OF YOUR IDEAS IN
- 23 YOUR LIFETIME. BUT PUTTING THEM INTO PLAY IS OFTEN JUST AS
- 24 GOOD A CONTRIBUTION. MAY I ASK THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE
- 25 ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF JAMES L. WHITE, LONGTIME RESIDENT OF

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SANTA MONICA AND A SCREENWRITER. BORN IN RURAL KENTUCKY,
- 2 SERVED IN THE VIETNAM WAR. AND THEN USED THE G.I. BILL TO
- 3 FURTHER HIS SCHOOLING BEFORE EVENTUALLY RELOCATING TO
- 4 HOLLYWOOD TO PURSUE HIS SCREEN- WRITING CAREER. HE WORKED ON A
- 5 LOT OF PROJECTS OVER THE YEARS, A NUMBER OF THEM FOCUSING ON
- 6 MUSICAL PERFORMERS INCLUDING DINAH WASHINGTON, BESSIE SMITH
- 7 AND ROBERT JOHNSON. BUT "RAY," THE MOVIE ABOUT RAY CHARLES,
- 8 WAS THE ONLY SCRIPT TO BE SUCCESSFULLY PRODUCED IN HIS
- 9 LIFETIME. THOUGH IT WAS A GREAT ONE. AND IT HELPED TO EARN
- 10 DIRECTOR TAYLOR HACKFORD THE BEST PICTURE NOMINATION. MR.
- 11 WHITE IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE ELIZABETH, TWO DAUGHTERS, MONEE
- 12 AND MARTINA, AND A SON JAMES WHITE II. THANK YOU.

13

- 14 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SECOND WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED.
- 15 SUPERVISOR KNABE.

- 17 SUP. KNABE: YES, THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. I
- 18 KNOW THAT ALL MEMBERS WILL WANT TO JOIN IN THIS, BUT I WANT
- 19 THE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF PAT EPSTEIN, LONGTIME FRIEND OF ALL
- 20 OF US AND WIFE OF OUR JERRY EPSTEIN. PASSED AWAY QUIETLY ON
- 21 JULY 22ND AFTER A LONG AND WONDERFUL LIFE, FILLED WITH MANY
- 22 EXTENDED FAMILY AND FRIENDS. SHE LEAVES HER DEVOTED HUSBAND OF
- 23 MORE THAN 66 YEARS JERRY. TOGETHER AND AS INDIVIDUALS THEY
- 24 HAVE BEEN A VERY SPECIAL AND UNFORGETTABLE COUPLE WHO HAD A
- 25 MEANINGFUL IMPACT ON THE LIVES OF SO MANY. PAT WAS BORN IN NEW

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 YORK AND RAISED IN ATLANTA. SHE WAS THE ONLY CHILD OF LEO AND
- 2 HANNA TANNENBAUM. SHE MET JERRY, THE LOVE OF HER LIFE, WHO WAS
- 3 A STUDENT AT EMORY UNIVERSITY AT THE END OF WORLD WAR II. THEY
- 4 MARRIED ON DECEMBER 26, 1948 AT A BEAUTIFUL CEREMONY AT THE
- 5 MAYFAIR CLUB IN ATLANTA. THE WEDDING WOULD BE THE ONLY THE
- 6 FIRST OF MANY SPECTACULAR PARTIES THAT PAT AND JERRY HAD
- 7 PLANNED AND HOSTED OVER THE DECADES AS PAT BECAME THE
- 8 CONSUMMATE AND GRACIOUS HOST AND PAT AND JERRY SETTLED
- 9 PERMANENTLY IN LOS ANGELES IN DECEMBER, 1949. FOR DECADES,
- 10 INCLUDING IN THE LAST MONTH OF HER LIFE, PAT WAS AN ARTIST, A
- 11 SCULPTURIST WORKING PRIMARILY IN ALABASTER AND LATER PAPER
- 12 MACHE. HER WORK CAN BE FOUND AT ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, THE
- 13 JEWISH HOME FOR THE AGING AND MANY PRIVATE HOMES THROUGHOUT
- 14 THE COUNTY AND COUNTRY. SHE ENJOYED HER INVOLVEMENT WITH THE
- 15 ADVISORY BOARD OF THE FASHION INSTITUTE OF DESIGN AND
- 16 MANAGEMENT. SHE WAS VERY ACTIVE IN HADASSAH, IN THE IRENE
- 17 DUNNE GUILD OF ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL IN SANTA MONICA. THE
- 18 DOCTORS, NURSES, STAFF AT ST. JOHNS WERE NOT JUST CAREGIVERS
- 19 BUT MANY BECAME CLOSE FRIENDS FOR OVER FOUR DECADES. THE
- 20 COMPASSIONATE ATTENTION WAS PARTICULARLY MEANINGFUL DURING THE
- 21 LAST MONTHS OF PAT'S LIFE. PAT AND JERRY'S GENEROSITY AND
- 22 DEDICATION TO MANY FRIENDS AND FAMILY WAS LEGENDARY. THEY
- 23 LEAVE A LEGACY OF ADOPTED CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN WHO HAVE
- 24 AND WILL CONTINUE TO BENEFIT FROM THEIR LOVING ADVICE,
- 25 ASSISTANCE AND SUPPORT. SHE WILL BE DEEPLY MISSED. ALSO THAT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF ABDO SAAB, BELOVED HUSBAND OF LOURDES
- 2 SAAB, OUR CHIEF DEPUTY OF PROTOCOL, WHO PASSED AWAY
- 3 UNEXPECTEDLY ON JULY 23RD. ALL MEMBERS. HE WAS BORN IN
- 4 LEBANON. EDUCATED JESUIT SCHOOL. STUDIED IN FRANCE. RECEIVED
- 5 HIS CIVIL ENGINEERING DEGREE. HE CAME TO LOS ANGELES IN 1972
- 6 AND SOON FELL IN LOVE WITH A MEXICAN-BORN ANGELINO LOURDES.
- 7 THEY RAISED THEIR FAMILY IN FIFTH DISTRICT AND CURRENTLY
- 8 RESIDE IN THE FIRST DISTRICT. HAD A LONG, ILLUSTRIOUS CAREER
- 9 AS A BUSINESSMAN RISING QUICKLY TO THE VICE PRESIDENT OF
- 10 DOWNTOWN L.A. MOTORS. HE WENT ON TO OWN SEVERAL BUSINESSES, A
- 11 TRAVEL AGENCY, CONSULTING FIRM. VERY ACTIVE IN THE POLITICAL
- 12 COMMUNITY, LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT. WAS ADVISER TO BOTH FEDERAL
- 13 AND LOCAL ADMINISTRATIONS FOR THE MIDDLE EAST. HE CARED DEEPLY
- 14 ABOUT CIVIL LIBERTIES AND JUSTICE. HIS PRESENCE WAS FELT IN
- 15 EVERY ROOM. HE CHARMED EVERYONE, MADE A LASTING IMPRESSION NO
- 16 MATTER THEIR BACKGROUND. HE TREATED EVERYONE EQUALLY WITH
- 17 RESPECT AND AS A FRIEND. HE LOVED HELPING PEOPLE AND MAKE
- 18 BEING THEM LAUGH. HE COULD OUTWIT THE OUICKEST WORDSMITHS BUT
- 19 ALSO COULD BE A DEPENDABLE FRIEND IN HARD TIMES. HE LOVED HIS
- 20 COUNTRY, LEBANON. HE LOVED HIS ADOPTED COUNTRY THE U.S. HE
- 21 CHERISHED INTEGRITY AND WORK IN POLITICS AND LIFE. HE LOVED
- 22 HIS FAMILY DEARLY AND ACTED SELFLESSLY IN EVERY IMAGINABLE
- 23 WAY. HE WILL BE MISSED BY ALL THE LIVES HE TOUCHED AND MOST
- 24 IMPORTANTLY BY THE FAMILY HE LEAVES BEHIND. THEIR HOPE IS TO
- 25 CONTINUE TO TOUCH THE LIVES THE WAY HE DID. SURVIVED BY HIS



- 1 WIFE LOURDES, THEIR TWO DAUGHTERS, LIANE AND JESSICA, BROTHER,
- 2 GEORGE, SISTERS GEORGETTE, LAYLA, AIDA AND MAY. HE WILL BE
- 3 MISSED BY ALL THAT KNEW HIM. OUR THOUGHTS AND PRAYERS ARE WITH
- 4 LOURDES AND HER FAMILY AT THIS TIME. ALSO THAT WE ADJOURN IN
- 5 MEMORY OF MR. PAUL PERRY, A LONGTIME RESIDENT OF LONG BEACH
- 6 WHO PASSED AWAY ON JULY 11TH. GREW UP IN LONG BEACH, ENLISTED
- 7 IN THE NAVY. HE MOVED BACK HOME AFTER GETTING OUT OF THE NAVY.
- 8 WENT TO PEPPERDINE WHERE HE GRADUATED IN 1950. HE WAS A
- 9 DEDICATED, EFFECTIVE TEACHER IN LONG BEACH UNIFIED. HE
- 10 VOLUNTEERED FOR THE Y.M.C.A. FOR OVER 47 YEARS. COMMITTED TO
- 11 HELPING KIDS IN NEED. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS DAUGHTER KAREN,
- 12 THREE GRANDCHILDREN, LAUREN, ANDREA, DYLAN AND GREAT GRANDSON,
- 13 ASHER, AS WELL AS MANY NIECES, NEPHEWS AND SISTER-IN-LAW. HE
- 14 WILL BE MISSED BY ALL WHO KNEW HIM. FINALLY THAT WE ADJOURN IN
- 15 MEMORY OF CARMEN GONZALEZ. A LONGTIME RESIDENT OF WEST
- 16 UNINCORPORATED WHITTIER. SHE WAS WELL KNOWN AS A STRONG
- 17 ADVOCATE IN THE LOCAL COMMUNITY. THOSE WHO KNEW HER RECALL HOW
- 18 SHE TOOK IT UPON HERSELF TO PUT A HOSE OVER HER FENCE IN THE
- 19 GRASSY AREAS IN HER NEIGHBORHOOD SO THE LOCAL CHILDREN WOULD
- 20 HAVE A PLACE TO PLAY. THE AREA THAT SHE NURTURED OVER THE
- 21 YEARS FOR THOSE CHILDREN EVENTUALLY BECAME WHAT WE KNOW TODAY
- 22 AS AMIGO PARK. OVER TIME, SHE BECAME VERY INVOLVED IN THE
- 23 PROGRAM AND EVENTS THAT TOOK PLACE IN HER BACKYARD. SHE WAS
- 24 ALSO A LONGTIME MEMBER OF THE PICO RIVERA SHERIFF'S STATION
- 25 COMMUNITY ADVISORY COUNCIL. SHE IS SURVIVED BY HER SON

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 FRANKIE, DAUGHTER IRENE AND GRANDSON RAYMOND. SHE LIKED
- 2 NOTHING MORE THAN GIVING HER TIME TO MAKE THE COMMUNITY A
- 3 BETTER PLACE. HER PASSING IS A TREMENDOUS LOSS NOT ONLY TO HER
- 4 FAMILY AND FRIENDS BUT ALL OF US WHO KNEW HER HERE IN LOS
- 5 ANGELES COUNTY. SHE WILL BE MISSED BY ALL WHO KNEW AND LOVED
- 6 HER. THOSE ARE MY ADJOURNMENTS.

- 8 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SECOND WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED.
- 9 ALSO TO LOURDES [SAAB] AND HER FAMILY ON HER HUSBAND'S [ABDO]
- 10 PASSING, HE WAS INTEGRALLY INVOLVED WITH OUR PROTOCOL OFFICE.
- 11 HE WAS A REALLY RIGHT HAND/LEFT HAND FOR LOURDES AND WAS A
- 12 STRONG SUPPORTER OF HIS FAMILY, LOURDES AND HER EFFORT. SHE'S
- 13 DONE A SUPERB JOB. IT'S A SHOCK TO EVERYONE. BUT OUR PRAYERS
- 14 ARE WITH HER AND HER FAMILY. ALSO ON PAT EPSTEIN AS WAS
- 15 STATED, SHE WAS A REMARKABLE LADY PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 91
- 16 BUT SHE WAS A WELL-KNOWN SCULPTURIST AND ARTIST, AS WELL, AND
- 17 SERVED ON THE ADVISORY BOARD OF THE FASHION INSTITUTE OF
- 18 DESIGN AND MANAGEMENT. QUITE ACTIVE IN HADASSAH, AND THE IRENE
- 19 DUNNE GUILD OF ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL IN SANTA MONICA. AND THE
- 20 SISTER WHO IS THE ADMINISTRATOR AT ST. JOHN'S GAVE ONE OF THE
- 21 MOST BEAUTIFUL EULOGIES OF PAT YESTERDAY AT THE CEREMONY. AND
- 22 SHE WAS QUITE INVOLVED WITH THE FAMILY. ALSO HAROLD CRAIG,
- 23 LONGTIME EXPERT IN GOVERNMENT BUSINESS COOPERATION AND CHINESE
- 24 AMERICAN TRADE, HE PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 59. 59. HE WAS
- 25 C.E.O. OF CRAIG ASSOCIATES. MANAGING PARTNER OF GREENPIPE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 CAPITAL GROUP. MEMBER OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN
- 2 CALIFORNIA'S INTERNATIONAL PUBLIC POLICY AND MANAGEMENT
- 3 FAMILY. HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, DR. JOANNE YU, PROFESSOR
- 4 AT THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA BUT HE WAS INVOLVED
- 5 IN MANY OF THE PROJECTS AT U.S.C. AND ECONOMIC AFFAIRS AND
- 6 WORLD TRADE. I HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK BEFORE HIS GROUPS
- 7 AT U.S.C. ANGELA MA WONG PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 68.
- 8 EDUCATOR, WRITER, PUBLISHER. SHE WAS A FENG SHUI EXPERT AND
- 9 ENTREPRENEUR. MEMBER OF THE ROTARY CLUB, CO-FOUNDER OF
- 10 CHINESE-AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.
- 11 RECEIVED NUMEROUS AWARDS FROM THE COUNTY AND FOR HER
- 12 HUMANITARIAN SERVICES TO THE COMMUNITIES. SURVIVED BY HER
- 13 HUSBAND NORM AND THEIR FOUR CHILDREN AND SIX SIBLINGS. KENT
- 14 KNEPPER, RETIRED DEPUTY SHERIFF. PASSED AWAY MAY 1ST. HIS LAST
- 15 ASSIGNMENT WAS AT THE MALIBU STATION. HE WAS ALSO A VETERAN OF
- 16 THE UNITED STATES ARMY. SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR THOMAS. WITHOUT
- 17 OBJECTION, SO ORDERED.

- 19 SUP. HILDA SOLIS: MR. MAYOR? I DON'T HAVE ANY ADJOURNMENTS,
- 20 BUT I HAVE TWO ANNOUNCEMENTS. ONE IS, I WANTED TO APPLAUD THE
- 21 WORK OF OUR SHERIFF, ESPECIALLY THE INVESTIGATIVE UNIT
- 22 REGARDING THE CRIMES THAT TOOK PLACE IN SOUTH EL MONTE. THERE
- 23 WERE THREE YOUNG TEENAGERS THAT WERE KILLED AND THEY FOUND THE
- 24 THREE SUSPECTS. THEY BELIEVE IT HAD A LOT TO DO WITH THE
- 25 REWARD THAT WE ALSO HELPED TO PROVIDE. SO THAT, I THINK,

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 REALLY PROMPTED SOME PEOPLE. THESE PEOPLE ARE BEING
- 2 EXTRADICTED AND BEING BROUGHT BACK FROM MEXICO FOR
- 3 PROSECUTION. SO I WANT TO THANK THE SHERIFF FOR THAT. I ALSO
- 4 WANT TO JUST ON A LIGHTER NOTE JUST SHARE THAT IT WAS REALLY A
- 5 PLEASURE TO SEE THE CEREMONY FOR THE SPECIAL OLYMPICS AT THE
- 6 COLISEUM AND TO BE ABLE TO ENGAGE WITH SO MANY PEOPLE FROM
- 7 AROUND THE WORLD AND REALLY BRINGING MANY OF US TOGETHER. AND
- 8 I WANT TO TIP MY HAT AND GIVE A SHOUT OUT TO FIRST LADY
- 9 MICHELLE OBAMA FOR BEING HERE AND ALSO FOR OUR AMBASSADOR FROM
- 10 TOKYO, CAROLINE KENNEDY WHO SOME OF US HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO
- 11 TOUCH BASE WITH AGAIN. SO WE'RE VERY HONORED AND PLEASED THAT
- 12 WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO HOLD THESE CEREMONIES. AND I BELIEVE LATER
- 13 TONIGHT THERE'S ALSO A CEREMONY ON GRAND PARK THAT EVERYONE IS
- 14 INVITED TO ATTEND. THANK YOU.

15

- 16 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP AN ITEM
- 17 6, 14 FOR DR. CLAVREUL. 6, 14, 17-A ARNOLD SACHS. AND ITEM 14
- 18 STEPHON BECKAM. YES, SIR.

- 20 STEPHON BECKAM: 14 IS ABOUT HEALTH AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES.
- 21 GIVE SOMEBODY A \$500,000 GRANT. I WOULD LIKE FOR HIM TO MAKE A
- 22 PROGRAM THAT HELPS WOMEN, MEN WHO HAS MENTAL ILLNESS THAT THE
- 23 D.C.F.S. USE AS HANDLE TO ACCUSE PEOPLE OF WHATEVER THEY
- 24 CHOOSE TO ACCUSE THEM OF TO TAKE THEIR CHILDREN. NOW, MY WIFE
- 25 AIN'T NEVER BEEN ARRESTED, NEVER BEEN HOSPITALIZED, AIN'T



- 1 NEVER BEEN IN TROUBLE FOR HER CONDITION. AND FOR D.C.F.S. TO
- 2 USE THIS AS A REASON TO NOT RETURN MY KIDS TO HER AND WE CAN'T
- 3 FIND NOBODY FROM THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT, HEALTH MENTAL
- 4 DEPARTMENT TO HELP HER WITH HER RIGHTS THAT IS GRANTED TO HER
- 5 BY CALIFORNIA CONSTITUTION? FEDERAL CONSTITUTION? AND IT
- 6 STATES THE PERSON WITH MENTAL ILLNESS HAS THE SAME RIGHTS AND
- 7 RESPONSIBILITIES GUARANTEED AS ALL OTHER PERSONS BY FEDERAL
- 8 CONSTITUTION AND LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA. AND IT
- 9 STATES THE RIGHT TO DIGNITY, PRIVACY AND HUMANE CARE, THE
- 10 RIGHT TO BE FREE FROM HARM INCLUDING UNNECESSARY AND EXCESSIVE
- 11 PHYSICAL RESTRAINT, ISOLATION, MEDICATION, ABUSE OR NEGLECT.
- 12 NOW, THE D.C.F.S. KEEP ON WANTING TO MEDICATE MY WIFE, WHICH
- 13 SHE DON'T NEED MEDICATION. THAT'S NOT THEIR DECISION TO MAKE;
- 14 THAT'S HER DECISION. AND FOR YOU OR FOR THIS DEPARTMENT AND
- 15 MARK THOMAS NOT TO WANT TO SPEAK TO US AND PEOPLE DETAINED OUR
- 16 KIDS AND OUR KIDS ARE BEING ABUSED AND THEY DON'T WANT TO
- 17 RETURN OUR KIDS BECAUSE SHE IS BIPOLAR SCHIZOPHRENIC THAT
- 18 AIN'T NEVER CAUSED NO PROBLEM EVER IN HER LIFE? AND THEY WOULD
- 19 NOT RETURN OUR KIDS? THAT IS A PROBLEM. AND Y'ALL ARE GRANTING
- 20 SOMEBODY \$500,000 TO PROVIDE PROGRAMMATIC, ADMINISTRATIVE
- 21 ACTIVITIES RELATED TO PUBLIC HEALTH, DEVELOPMENT, NECESSARY
- 22 PROGRAMS TO IMPROVE PATIENT CARE WITHIN THE DEPARTMENT OF
- 23 HEALTH SERVICE? I BELIEVE THAT PATIENTS DESERVE THE RIGHTS TO
- 24 HAVE SOMEBODY IN THEIR ADVOCACY TO HELP THEM WITH STUFF LIKE
- 25 THIS THAT OCCURS TO THEM BECAUSE MY CHILDREN IS STILL TOOKEN

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 AND THEY ARE BEING ABUSED AND THEY ARE BEING DRUGGED. AS WE
- 2 SPEAK, MY SIX-YEAR-OLD SON IS BEING FORCED GRABBED BY HIS FACE
- 3 AND PUNCTURED WITH MEDICATION.

4

5 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. MR. SACHS.

- 7 ARNOLD SACHS: YES. THANK YOU. I DID HOLD A FEW ITEMS. I HELD
- 8 ITEM NO. 6, IT DEALS WITH APPOINTMENTS. AND, AGAIN, WE HAD
- 9 DISCUSSIONS ABOUT APPOINTMENTS. BUT I'M STILL WAITING
- 10 PATIENTLY FOR APPOINTMENTS TO THE PERSONAL ASSISTANCE SERVICES
- 11 COUNCIL. THAT'S BEEN SO PREVALENT ON YOUR AGENDA REGARDING IN
- 12 HOME SUPPORTIVE HEALTHCARE WORKERS. WHO APPOINTS THEM? WHO
- 13 PUTS THOSE MEMBERS ON THAT BOARD? AND WHEN DO THEY GET
- 14 APPOINTED? I DON'T THINK I'VE EVER SEEN ANYBODY IN ANY BOARD
- 15 MEETING APPOINTED TO THAT COUNCIL. IS THAT A COUNCIL THAT YOU
- 16 JUST CREATED LIKE ONE OF THOSE COMMISSIONS THAT YOU'VE CREATED
- 17 WITH THE ABILITY OF THE BOARD TO ACT LIKE THAT AND JUST YOU'RE
- 18 ACTUALLY THE PEOPLE THAT SIT ON THE PERSONAL ASSISTANCE
- 19 SERVICE COUNCIL AND MAKE THE DECISIONS REGARDING THOSE
- 20 SALARIES? DON'T KNOW. DON'T GET AN ANSWER. AND I HELD ITEM 14,
- 21 TOO. BECAUSE IT DOESN'T REALLY REFLECT ANYTHING ABOUT NUMBER
- 22 OF GRANTS THAT YOU'RE LOOKING FOR, BUT WHAT CAUGHT MY
- 23 ATTENTION IS PART OF THIS ITEM THAT SAYS THESE GRANTS ARE
- 24 CONSISTENT WITH THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE AWARDS AND/OR GRANTS,
- 25 THE APPLICATIONS. BUT THEN IT GOES ON FURTHER TO SAY THAT

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 REVISIONS REQUESTED BY EITHER PARTY TO THE AWARDS, TERMS AND
- 2 CONDITIONS THAT ALLOW FOR THE ROLLOVER OF UNSPENT FUNDS AND
- 3 THE REDIRECTION OF FUNDS. WELL, IF YOU'RE GOING TO MEET THE
- 4 REOUIREMENTS OF THE APPLICATION, AND THE APPLICATION
- 5 REQUIREMENTS DON'T ALLOW FOR THE ROLLOVER OR RE-DIRECTION OF
- 6 FUNDS, I CAN'T IMAGINE THAT THE GRANTORS, THE PEOPLE GIVING
- 7 THE MONEY, THEY WOULD WANT THAT MONEY TO GO TOWARDS A
- 8 PARTICULAR PROCESS OR SITUATION OR NEED? THE PEOPLE WHO WOULD
- 9 WANT TO ROLL OVER THE MONEY WOULD BE THE PEOPLE WHO ARE
- 10 GETTING THE GRANT AND/OR REDIRECT THOSE FUNDS WOULD BE THE
- 11 PEOPLE THAT ARE GETTING THOSE GRANTS. AND THAT WOULD BE THE
- 12 COUNTY. BECAUSE THAT'S HOW YOU END UP WITH ROLLOVER FUNDS FROM
- 13 THE COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT FUNDS AND THE ACTUAL
- 14 PROGRAMS YOU HAVE THERE AND THE ABILITY TO ADJUST THE AMOUNTS
- 15 OF THE AWARDS? WELL YOU'RE GETTING A GRANT. AGAIN, IT'S THE
- 16 GRANTEE THAT WOULD HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO DO THAT. THE PEOPLE
- 17 GIVING THE MONEY, THEY'RE NOT GOING TO-- THEY'RE NOT GOING TO
- 18 SAY WE'LL HOLD BACK 10 PERCENT OF 15 PERCENT, IT IS GOING TO
- 19 BE THE COUNTY. YOU'RE THE ONES PUTTING THE SIPHON ON THE
- 20 FUNDING. BUT, AGAIN, IT'S ONLY COMMON SENSE. AND WHEN WE DEAL
- 21 WITH THE COUNTY, COMMON SENSE IS THE FIRST CASUALTY. AND THEN
- 22 I HELD ABOUT THE ELECTRICAL OUTAGE AT THE PARK, I MEAN WE JUST
- 23 DID SOLAR POWER. WHY DON'T YOU LOOK INTO SOLAR POWER AT THE
- 24 PARK?

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. WHY DON'T YOU STAY RIGHT
- 2 THERE. WE'RE GOING THE CALL UP S-3. SO IF YOU STAY THERE, MR.
- 3 SACHS. AND DR. CLAVREUL? OKAY. SO ON THE MOTION?

4

- 5 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: MR. MAYOR, WE HAVE A DEPARTMENT
- 6 PRESENTATION FOR CONSIDERATION. LORAYNE?

7

- 8 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: MR. MAYOR, THE ITEMS THAT
- 9 ARE BEFORE YOU RIGHT NOW ARE ITEMS NO. 6, 14 AND 17-A.

10

- 11 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: MOTION BY KNABE. SECOND WITHOUT
- 12 OBJECTION, SO ORDERED. SUPERVISOR? ONE MINUTE MR. SACHS AND
- 13 DR. CLAVREUL IF YOU WANTED TO TALK ON THAT, AS WELL.

14

- 15 ARNOLD SACHS: THERE'S A PRESENTATION, I HEARD. CAN WE SPEAK
- 16 AFTER THE PRESENTATION? ANOTHER 15 MINUTES. WAITED 20 MINUTES
- 17 TO SPEAK.

18

- 19 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: DO WE HAVE A PRESENTATION ON THIS?
- 20 OKAY. WE'LL HEAR THE PRESENTATION FIRST.

21

- 22 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: THERE ARE REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE
- 23 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH AND REGIONAL PLANNING THAT ARE
- 24 COMING FORTH. AND WE'RE DELIGHTED TO HEAR YOUR PRESENTATION.



- 1 RICHARD BRUCKNER: GOOD AFTERNOON BOARD MEMBERS AND MAYOR.
- 2 WE'RE HERE TODAY TO PROVIDE BACKGROUND ON THE CALIFORNIA
- 3 SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY'S REPORT ON WELL STIMULATION AND IN
- 4 PARTICULAR ON HIGH PRESSURE, HYDRAULIC FRACKING. I'M JOINED
- 5 TODAY BY MY COLLEAGUES FROM PUBLIC HEALTH, INTERIM HEALTH
- 6 OFFICER JEFF GUNZENHAUSER AND ANGELO POLOMO, DIRECTOR OF
- 7 ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH, AS WELL AS TIM STAPLETON OF OUR LAND USE
- 8 REGULATION GROUP AND LUIS PEREZ TO MY RIGHT WHO IS A SENIOR
- 9 PROJECT MANAGER FOR MARINE RESEARCH SPECIALISTS, OUR EXPERT
- 10 CONSULTANTS. THIS DISCUSSION ON HYDRAULIC FRACKING IS BUILT ON
- 11 THE NEGATIVE ENVIRONMENTAL FACTS THAT OCCURRED IN NORTHWESTERN
- 12 AND EASTERN PORTIONS OF OUR COUNTRY. THEY RESULTED IN THE
- 13 COMMISSIONINGS OF BY THE CALIFORNIA COUNCIL ON SCIENCE AND
- 14 TECHNOLOGY FOLLOWING THE ADOPTION OF S.B.4, A BILL IN 2013 BY
- 15 SENATOR PAVLEY WHICH REOUIRED AMONG OTHER THINGS THAT C.C.S.T.
- 16 ASSESS CURRENT AND FUTURE WELL STIMULATIONS, BETTER KNOWN AS
- 17 FRACKING, PRACTICES AND RISKS, DEFINE HYDRAULIC FRACKING,
- 18 REQUIRE THE DEPARTMENT OF OIL, GAS AND GEOTHERMAL RESOURCES
- 19 AND THE DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION TO DEVELOP REGULATIONS
- 20 RELATED TO WELL STIMULATION, INSPECT WELL STATUS SITES AND
- 21 REQUIRE OPERATORS TO PROVIDE PUBLIC NOTICE AND INFORMATION AS
- 22 DRILLING PROCEEDS AND UPON CONCLUSION OF DRILLING. WE ARE
- 23 PARTICULARLY INTERESTED IN THIS GIVEN THE COUNTY'S ROLE IN
- 24 REGULATING THE INGLEWOOD OIL FIELD. THE COMBINATION OF THE
- 25 STANDARDS REQUIRED BY THE 2008 COMMUNITY STANDARDS DISTRICTS



- 1 AND THE ADDITIONAL REQUIREMENTS IN THE SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
- 2 MAKE THIS ARGUABLY THE MOST HIGHLY REGULATED OIL FIELD IN THE
- 3 STATE, IF NOT THE NATION. PURSUANT TO THESE DOCUMENTS, PUBLIC
- 4 AGENCIES, INCLUDING REGIONAL PLANNING, MONITOR AIR QUALITY,
- 5 GROUND WATER AND NOISE AS WELL AS A COMMUNITY COMPLAINT
- 6 HOTLINE. THERE ARE ALSO REQUIREMENTS REQUIRING DRILL PLANS AND
- 7 DRILLING STANDARDS, PARTICULARLY TO KEEP THE DRILLING SITES A
- 8 SAFE DISTANCE FROM RESIDENTS. IT IS IMPORTANT TO CLARIFY THAT
- 9 THERE HAVE BEEN TWO HIGH PRESSURE HYDRAULIC FRACKING
- 10 PROCEDURES IN THE INGLEWOOD OIL FIELD, ONE IN 2011 AND ANOTHER
- 11 IN 2012 WHICH WAS REQUIRED PURSUANT TO THE TERMS OF THE
- 12 AGREEMENT. THIS STUDY WAS REQUESTED BY COMMUNITY STAKEHOLDERS
- 13 AND THERE HAS BEEN NO HYDRAULIC FRACKING SINCE. I'VE CONTACTED
- 14 OTHER LARGE LAND OWNERS WHO HAVE WELL OPERATIONS IN L.A.
- 15 COUNTY. ARA ENERGY, WHICH OPERATES IN THE EASTERN PORTION OF
- 16 THE COUNTY, NEWHALL LAND AND FARMING COMPANY IN THE SANTA
- 17 CLARITA AREA, AND TEJON RANCH IN THE NORTHWESTERN PART OF THE
- 18 COUNTRY. THEY ALL REPORT THAT THEY DO NOT, I REPEAT, DO NOT
- 19 USE HYDRAULIC FRACKING TO STIMULATE WELL PRODUCTION AND DO NOT
- 20 RECALL IT EVER BEING USED IN THE PAST. HYDRAULIC FRACKING HAS
- 21 NOT BEEN SUCCESSFUL IN THE TWO FRACKING INCIDENTS IN THE
- 22 INGLEWOOD OIL FIELD. OUR EXPERTS IN THE C.C.S.T. STUDY REPORT
- 23 CAN TELL US THAT THE SOIL TYPES IN L.A. COUNTY ARE SANDSTONE,
- 24 HIGHLY POROUS, IMPERMEABLE AND THEREFORE EXTRACTION FROM THESE
- 25 AREAS GENERALLY DO NOT RESPOND WELL TO HYDRAULIC FRACKING SO

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 IT'S NOT AN ECONOMIC APPROACH TO EXTRACTION OF OIL. OTHER
- 2 RESULTS FROM THE C.C.S.T. STUDY INCLUDE, AS ALL GOOD
- 3 SCIENTIFIC REPORTS SAY, ADDITIONAL STUDY. THE CALIFORNIA
- 4 EXPERIENCE WITH HYDRAULIC FRACKING IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THAT
- 5 OF OTHER PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES. MOST HYDRAULIC FRACTURING
- 6 IN CALIFORNIA OCCURS OUTSIDE OF L.A. COUNTY AND IN THE SAN
- 7 JOAQUIN VALLEY. THE DIRECT IMPACTS OF HYDRAULIC FRACKING
- 8 APPEAR SMALL BUT HAVE NOT BEEN FULLY INVESTIGATED. AND THEIR
- 9 LAST MAJOR FINDING WAS THAT THE MAJORITY OF IMPACTS ASSOCIATED
- 10 WITH HYDRAULIC FRACKING ARE CAUSED BY INDIRECT IMPACTS OF THE
- 11 OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION ENABLED BY THE FRACKING. THEY WENT ON
- 12 TO SAY THAT GOOD MANAGEMENT AND MITIGATION MEASURES CAN
- 13 ADDRESS THE VAST MAJORITY OF POTENTIAL DIRECT IMPACTS OF WELL
- 14 STIMULATION. AND AS MENTIONED ABOVE BUT WORTH REPEATING, THE
- 15 MAJORITY OF PETROLEUM RESERVES OF THE GIANT LOS ANGELES BASIN
- 16 ARE SANDSTONE, HIGHLY POROUS, IMPERMEABLE AND THEREFORE NOT
- 17 GENERALLY REQUIRE HYDRAULIC FRACKING AS A COMMON PRACTICE.
- 18 HAVING LOOKED AT THESE ISSUES AND BRIEFLY REVIEWED OUR ZONING
- 19 CODE REQUIREMENTS FOR OIL DRILLING, I WOULD SUGGEST THAT WE
- 20 REVISIT OUR CODE AND LOOK AT WHERE AND UNDER WHAT CONDITIONS
- 21 WE PERMIT OIL EXTRACTION. THIS ISSUE IN THE ZONING CODE HAS
- 22 NOT BEEN EXAMINED IN SOME TIME. NOW I WOULD ASK ANGELA PALOMO,
- 23 DIRECTOR OF ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH AT THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
- 24 HEALTH TO MAKE A STATEMENT.



- 1 ANGELO PALOMO: THANK YOU. THE C.C.S.T. STUDY CONCLUDES THAT
- 2 MORE RESEARCH IS NEEDED AS THE PLANNING DIRECTOR REFERENCED TO
- 3 UNDERSTAND THE IMPLICATIONS OF OIL FIELD PRODUCTION ON THE
- 4 HEALTH OF URBAN COMMUNITIES. SUCH RESEARCH IS NEEDED TO ASSESS
- 5 OVERALL RISKS AND TO INFORM LOCAL DECISIONS ON EXISTING AND
- 6 PROPOSED OIL FIELD OPERATIONS. THIS IS ESPECIALLY RELEVANT TO
- 7 REGIONS LIKE OUR OWN WHERE PRODUCTION OFTEN TAKES PLACE IN
- 8 AREAS THAT ARE HIGHLY POPULATED AND SEISMICALLY ACTIVE. FOR
- 9 THE INGLEWOOD OIL FIELD, D.P.H. DID PERFORM A COMMUNITY HEALTH
- 10 ASSESSMENT THAT INCLUDED A SURVEY OF 1,000 RESIDENTS AND AN
- 11 ANALYSIS OF THE INCIDENCE OF CANCER, BIRTH DEFECTS, LOW BIRTH
- 12 WEIGHT AND MORTALITY USING STATE AND COUNTY HEALTH DATA BANKS.
- 13 THE ASSESSMENT WAS DESIGNED TO COMPARE SPECIFIC HEALTH
- 14 OUTCOMES IN THE INGLEWOOD COMMUNITIES WITH OUTCOMES IN THE
- 15 REST OF THE COUNTY. WE FOUND THESE OUTCOMES WERE THE SAME IN
- 16 THE INGLEWOOD AREA AS IN THE REST OF THE COUNTY, CONTROLLING
- 17 FOR APPROPRIATE DEMOGRAPHIC VARIABLES. IN SITUATIONS WHERE
- 18 THERE ARE CONCERNS ABOUT EMISSIONS AND POTENTIAL IMPACTS ON
- 19 HEALTH, THE APPROACH IS ALMOST ALWAYS TO MONITOR THE
- 20 OPERATIONS TO ENSURE THAT CHEMICALS ARE NOT BEING RELEASED
- 21 ABOVE EXISTING STANDARDS OR AT LEVELS THAT WOULD REPRESENT A
- 22 SIGNIFICANT EXPOSURE AND ASSOCIATED RISK TO WORKERS OR
- 23 RESIDENTS IN THE COMMUNITY. THE GOAL OF THIS APPROACH IS TO
- 24 PREVENT EXPOSURE AND ASSOCIATED RISK, AND THIS IS THE STANDARD
- 25 BASIS UPON WHICH INDUSTRIAL FACILITIES ARE REGULATED BY STATE,



- 1 COUNTY AND FEDERAL AUTHORITIES THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY.
- 2 OCCASIONALLY A HEALTH STUDY IS SUGGESTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF
- 3 DETERMINING WHETHER INDIVIDUALS IN THE COMMUNITY HAVE BECOME
- 4 ILL AS A RESULT OF EXPOSURE TO A PARTICULAR CHEMICAL SOURCE.
- 5 WHEN THESE TYPES OF STUDIES ARE CONDUCTED, THEY ARE TYPICALLY
- 6 DONE ON POPULATIONS INVOLVING TENS OF THOUSANDS OF
- 7 INDIVIDUALS. THEY TAKE PLACE OVER MANY YEARS. AND TYPICALLY
- 8 COST MANY MILLIONS OF DOLLARS. BUT IN THE SETTING OF A
- 9 COMMUNITY OR GROUP OF COMMUNITIES SUCH AS IN THE INGLEWOOD
- 10 AREA, THESE STUDIES ARE GENERALLY NOT FEASIBLE AND VERY
- 11 UNLIKELY TO PRODUCE MEANINGFUL RESULTS. THE POPULATION IS
- 12 SIMPLY TOO SMALL TO SEE A CONNECTION. FOR THESE REASONS,
- 13 CONCERNS ABOUT COMMUNITY HEALTH RISKS ARE BEST ADDRESSED BY
- 14 CONTINUED EMISSIONS MONITORING OF THE OIL FIELD OPERATIONS AND
- 15 THE SURROUNDING ENVIRONMENT. THE MONITORING REQUIREMENTS
- 16 ESTABLISHED FOR THE INGLEWOOD OIL FIELD ARE EXTENSIVE. AND
- 17 WITH REGULAR REPORTING AND OUTREACH TO THE COMMUNITY, THEY
- 18 PROVIDE ASSURANCE THAT THE FIELD CONTINUES TO OPERATE SAFELY.
- 19 D.P.H. MAINTAINS REGULAR CONTACT WITH THE COMMUNITY SO THAT
- 20 NEW CONCERNS OR CHANGES IN CONDITIONS CAN BE ADDRESSED
- 21 PROMPTLY. D.P.H. DOES NOT DIRECTLY REGULATE OIL FIELD
- 22 OPERATIONS, BUT IT DOES HAVE AN IMPORTANT ROLE IN WORKING WITH
- 23 STATE AND LOCAL REGULATORY AGENCIES TO ENSURE PUBLIC HEALTH IS
- 24 AT THE CENTER OF THEIR DECISIONMAKING. WHILE THERE ARE
- 25 EFFECTIVE MEASURES IN PLACE WITHIN THE INGLEWOOD FIELD,

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 MEASURES COULD CERTAINLY BE STRENGTHENED IN OTHER OIL FIELD
- 2 PRODUCTION FACILITIES IN THE COUNTY. AND WE LOOK FORWARD TO
- 3 WORKING WITH THE BOARD OF BOARD OF SUPERIVISORS, REGIONAL
- 4 PLANNING AND OTHER AGENCIES TO IMPROVE OPERATIONAL SAFETY AND
- 5 MONITORING WITHIN THESE OTHER FACILITIES. THANK YOU.

- 7 SUP. RIDLEY-THOMAS: THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MR. MAYOR. AND I WANT
- 8 TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE WORK OF BOTH DEPARTMENTS IN REGIONAL
- 9 PLANNING AND PUBLIC HEALTH. IT'S IMPORTANT THAT WE HAVE THAT
- 10 INFORMATION AND YOUR TEAMWORK HAS BEEN INSTRUCTIVE TO THE
- 11 BOARD. THE STUDY TO WHICH YOU REFER HAS GOT QUITE A BIT OF
- 12 ATTENTION. AND IT'S APPROPRIATE THAT SUCH WAS THE CASE. I'M
- 13 GLAD THAT YOU PUNCTUATE THE POINT THAT THERE IS NO FRACKING
- 14 GOING ON IN THE BALDWIN HILLS OIL FIELD, MORE TECHNICALLY
- 15 KNOWN AS THE INGLEWOOD OIL FIELD, AND THAT IS IMPORTANT FOR
- 16 EVERYONE TO KNOW AND APPRECIATE. BUT I THINK THE COUNCIL'S
- 17 REPORT DIDN'T DO JUSTICE TO OR FULLY REVIEW OR INCORPORATE THE
- 18 EXTENSIVE PROTECTIONS PERTAINING TO AIR OUALITY, GROUND WATER,
- 19 SEISMIC ACTIVITY, NOISE, SOUNDS, SMELLS AND OTHER
- 20 ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES THAT THIS BOARD HAS PUT IN PLACE
- 21 THROUGHOUT THE COMMUNITY STANDARDS DISTRICT AND THE SUBSEQUENT
- 22 SETTLEMENT AGREEMENTS. IT SEEMS TO ME THAT SHOULD HAVE BEEN
- 23 MADE CLEAR, OTHERWISE IT WOULD HAVE CAUSED PEOPLE TO SPECULATE
- 24 THAT SUCH PROTECTIONS DON'T EXIST. WE DID WRITE THEM AND MADE
- 25 IT CLEAR THAT THEY SHOULD AVAIL THEMSELVES OF THE STUDY IN



- 1 SOME DETAIL AND CAUSE THAT TO BE PART OF THEIR ANALYSIS IN THE
- 2 FUTURE. AND IT OUGHT TO BE FURTHER UNDERSTOOD THAT THE
- 3 SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT WAS PURSUANT TO SUBSTANTIAL SUSTAINED--
- 4 THOSE ARE EUPHEMISTIC TERMS, I WANT YOU TO UNDERSTAND THAT--
- 5 PROTRACTED DISCUSSIONS THAT WERE INFORMED BY COMMUNITY INPUT.
- 6 I THINK YOU GET MY DRIFT. SO THERE IS NO DENYING THE FACT THAT
- 7 WE HAVE DONE THE RIGHT THING. PERMIT ME TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING
- 8 MOTION, JOINED BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS. WE WISH TO MOVE THAT THE
- 9 BOARD "DIRECT THE DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF REGIONAL
- 10 PLANNING IN CONSULTATION WITH THE INTERIM DIRECTOR OF THE
- 11 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH TO DEVELOP A DETAILED INVENTORY OF
- 12 ALL OIL FIELDS CURRENTLY OPERATING WITHIN THE JURISDICTION OF
- 13 THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, INCLUDING WHETHER THE FIELDS ARE
- 14 OPERATING BY RIGHT AND THE LEVEL OF ENVIRONMENTAL MONITORING
- 15 CURRENTLY REQUIRED AS WELL AS A REVIEW OF THE ZONES IN WHICH
- 16 DRILLING ACTIVITIES WOULD BE PERMITTED AND REPORT TO THE BOARD
- 17 WITHIN 120 DAYS WITH A RECOMMENDATION ON THE STRATEGY TO
- 18 ENSURE OPTIMAL, APPROPRIATE AND CONSISTENT REGULATION OF THESE
- 19 FACILITIES. AND WE FURTHER MOVE THAT THE BOARD DIRECT THE
- 20 INTERIM CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER TO PURSUE ALL APPROPRIATE
- 21 LEGISLATIVE STRATEGIES TO ENSURE THAT SUFFICIENT FUNDING IS
- 22 MADE AVAILABLE FOR THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO CONTINUE TO
- 23 STUDY THE POTENTIAL ENVIRONMENTAL AND HEALTH IMPACTS
- 24 ASSOCIATED WITH OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION ACTIVITIES THROUGHOUT
- 25 THE STATE AND TO REPORT BACK AS A PART OF THE ROUTINE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 LEGISLATIVE UPDATES FOR THE STATUS AND PROGRESS REPORT ON
- 2 STEPS TAKEN TO ACCOMPLISH THIS TASK." MR. MAYOR, I WOULD SO
- 3 MOVE.

4

- 5 SUP. HILDA SOLIS: MR. MAYOR, I JUST WANT TO CONCUR AND THANK
- 6 THE AUTHOR OF THE MOTION BECAUSE I THINK THIS IS A REALLY
- 7 IMPORTANT ISSUE. AND I AM GLAD TO SEE THE COLLABORATION OF OUR
- 8 AGENCIES AND WOULD EVEN FURTHER ATTEST THAT THE NEED TO ALSO
- 9 HAVE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH INVOLVED AT SOME POINT. SOME OF THE
- 10 THINGS THAT WE'RE FACING WITH HERE, THE EFFECTS THAT THESE
- 11 TYPES OF FACILITIES HAVE ON OUR COMMUNITY ARE BOUNDLESS. WE
- 12 DON'T HAVE ENOUGH DATA. AND THE MORE RESOURCES THAT WE CAN
- 13 APPLY WILL SERVE US WELL IN TERMS OF OUR HEALTHCARE COSTS,
- 14 TREATMENT AND ALL OF THAT. AND I'M CONCERNED BECAUSE IN MY
- 15 DISTRICT, IN THE FIRST DISTRICT, WE HAVE MONTEBELLO, WE HAVE
- 16 ROSEMEAD, NEIGHBORING WHITTIER WE DO HAVE OIL FIELDS. WE HAVE
- 17 OTHER PLACES THAT HAVE NOT BEEN LOOKED AT AND THEY ARE HIGHLY
- 18 POPULATED. I JUST WANT TO CONCUR THAT IT IS VERY IMPORTANT AND
- 19 OF GREAT VALUE FOR US TO HAVE MORE DATA AND INFORMATION. SO I
- 20 APPLAUD THE AUTHOR. THANK YOU.

21

22 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: MR. MAYOR?

23

24 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: SUPERVISOR KUEHL?

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: I HAVE A OUESTION, IF I MAY. I AM VERY
- 2 SUPPORTIVE OF THE MOTION. BUT I WAS A LITTLE DISTURBED AND
- 3 WANTED TO PRESS FURTHER ON THE QUESTION OF ANY STUDY OF HEALTH
- 4 IMPACTS BY ANY OF THESE POTENTIALLY POLLUTING INDUSTRIES,
- 5 ALTHOUGH THE PROTECTIONS IN PLACE ARE ALWAYS VERY HELPFUL. BUT
- 6 I BELIEVE THAT YOU SAID WE CANNOT ASCERTAIN THE IMPACT OF ANY
- 7 OF THESE INDIVIDUAL PIECES ON PUBLIC HEALTH BECAUSE THE SAMPLE
- 8 IS TOO SMALL. SO, AS WE THEN LOOK AT OTHER OIL FIELDS IN THE
- 9 COUNTY, I'M ASSUMING THAT WOULD BE THE SAME, THAT THERE WOULD
- 10 NOT BE THE ABILITY TO ASSESS A CUMULATIVE IMPACT JUST OF OIL
- 11 MANUFACTURE OR DRILLING ON PUBLIC HEALTH. HOW BIG A SAMPLE IS
- 12 NEEDED? AND HOW WOULD SUCH A STUDY BE CONDUCTED? I KNOW THAT
- 13 WE'VE LOOKED AT CANCER CLUSTERS, FOR INSTANCE, IN THE COUNTY.
- 14 WE HAD THE ISSUE IN MY DISTRICT, RADIATION, ET CETERA. BUT
- 15 WHAT WOULD IT TAKE FOR PUBLIC HEALTH TO BE ABLE TO LOOK AT
- 16 SUCH A QUESTION?

- 18 ANGELO POLOMO: WELL, SUPERVISOR, WHEN WE DO CONDUCT REVIEWS
- 19 LIKE IF THERE'S A CONCERN SURROUNDING A PARTICULAR FACILITY,
- 20 WE DO LOOK AT PARTICULAR DISEASE OUTCOMES. SO, FOR EXAMPLE, IF
- 21 THERE WAS-- APPEARED TO BE A CLUSTER OF CANCERS, WE COULD
- 22 ACTUALLY REVIEW THE DATABASES TO DETERMINE THAT. BUT I THINK
- 23 WHAT WE SEE HERE IS SORT OF REFLECTED IN THE MOTION IN THAT
- 24 THERE DOES NEED TO BE RESEARCH. BUT WE THINK THE RESEARCH ON
- 25 THE GENERAL PROCESS OF OIL FIELD PRODUCTION, INCLUDING THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ENHANCED RECOVERY METHODS REFERENCED, SHOULD BE UNDERTAKEN. ON
- 2 THE WHOLE, THEY SHOULD BE LOOKING AT A NUMBER OF SITES TO
- 3 DETERMINE WHERE WE HAVE POTENTIAL RELEASES THAT COULD IMPACT
- 4 PUBLIC HEALTH. AND THEN WE HAVE TO HAVE VERY RIGID STANDARDS
- 5 AT EACH OF THE SITES WITHIN OUR JURISDICTION THAT MAKE SURE
- 6 THAT WE'RE GOING TO ACHIEVE EMISSION LEVELS THAT ARE BELOW THE
- 7 LEVELS CONSIDERED TO BE SAFE. I GUESS WHAT WE'RE SAYING IS
- 8 THAT THE RETROSPECTIVE ANALYSES TO DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT OR
- 9 PROSPECTIVE ANALYSES TO DETERMINE -- TO USE A KIND OF STUDY
- 10 LIKE THE ONE WE REFERENCED, THE SAMPLE SIZE IS ALMOST ALWAYS
- 11 TOO SMALL. BUT PERHAPS DR. GUNZENHAUSER WANTS TO COMMENT
- 12 FURTHER.

- 14 JEFF GUNZENHAUSER: YES, I'M JEFF GUNZENHAUSER, INTERIM HEALTH
- 15 OFFICER. THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR THE CHANCE TO COMMENT ON
- 16 THIS. WHAT WE'RE SAYING IS THAT IF WE WAIT FOR A LARGE STUDY
- 17 THAT'S TIMELY AND COSTLY, IT WON'T BE VERY HELPFUL IN
- 18 INFORMING US ON HOW TO DO THE RIGHT THINGS THAT WE KNOW WE
- 19 NEED TO DO. SO LIKE MR. POLOMO SAID, WE DO WANT TO TRACK
- 20 HEALTH OUTCOMES, INVESTIGATE CLUSTERS, BE AWARE OF HEALTH
- 21 INFORMATION; BUT GIVEN THE SMALL SAMPLE SIZE OF THE
- 22 COMMUNITIES THAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT, THE NORMAL SCIENTIFIC
- 23 STUDIES WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO DETECT IMPORTANT CHANGES IN RARE
- 24 DISEASES, SUCH AS INFREQUENT CANCER. SO WE WANT TO REALLY JUST
- 25 TRACK THOSE BUT NOT FUND A HUGE HEALTH STUDY, WHICH WE DON'T

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THINK WILL BE PRODUCTIVE. THE ACTUAL SCIENCE AROUND THIS
- 2 PARTICULAR HEALTH ISSUE IS PRETTY LIMITED, LARGELY BECAUSE OF
- 3 THE NATURE OF THE ISSUE. IT'S HARD TO CATEGORIZE THE EXPOSURE.
- 4 IT'S ALSO WHEN YOU LOOK AT THINGS LIKE ALL CAUSE MORTALITY OR
- 5 ALL CAUSE CANCER, YOU REALLY AREN'T GETTING DOWN TO THE REALLY
- 6 IMPORTANT ISSUES OF MAYBE THERE'S A PARTICULAR CANCER,
- 7 PARTICULAR HEALTH RISK. SO I THINK THE APPROACH HERE IS
- 8 GENERALLY TO ENFORCE, LIKE WE HAVE, WITH THE BALDWIN HILLS
- 9 AREA, TO ASSURE THAT AT THE SOURCE WHERE WE HAVE CONCERNS,
- 10 WE'RE MONITORING AND DOING EVERYTHING WE CAN TO MINIMIZE AND
- 11 PREVENT EXPOSURES IN THE COMMUNITY.

12

- 13 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: AND IS THERE SUFFICIENT DATA OR HAS THERE
- 14 BEEN SUFFICIENT DATA TO COMPARE EMISSIONS BEFORE MEASURES WERE
- 15 TAKEN AND EMISSIONS AFTER MEASURES WERE TAKEN? NOBODY'S
- 16 NODDING BUT YOU. [LAUGHTER.]

- 18 LUIS PEREZ: SUPERVISOR, YES. LUIS PEREZ WITH M.R.S. AND ONE OF
- 19 THE THINGS THAT WE DID AS PART OF THE E.I.R. THAT WAS DONE FOR
- 20 THE BALDWIN HILLS SITE IS WE DID MODELS TO TRY TO UNDERSTAND
- 21 WHAT THE EMISSIONS WOULD BE. AND SO I THINK AS PUBLIC HEALTH
- 22 WAS SUGGESTING, IT IS PROBLEMATIC TO TRY TO UNDERSTAND WHAT'S
- 23 HAPPENING TO PEOPLE THAT MAY BE AFFECTED. SO A BETTER WAY TO
- 24 APPROACH IT IS TO UNDERSTAND WHAT WE CAN DO AT THE SOURCE TO
- 25 LIMIT THE EMISSIONS THAT COULD OCCUR FROM THERE. SO WHEN WE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 DID THE MODELING, ONE OF THE THINGS THAT WE FOUND THROUGH
- 2 LOOKING AT THE AIR QUALITY MANAGEMENT DISTRICT STUDIES AND TO
- 3 DOING OUR OWN MODELING WAS THAT THESE PARTICULATES WAS THE
- 4 MAJOR POLLUTANT THAT IS CAUSING CANCER RISK. AND SO WE FOCUSED
- 5 OUR MITIGATION ON PUTTING FILTERS IN PLACE THAT WOULD REDUCE
- 6 UP TO 90 PERCENT OF THE EMISSIONS FROM DIESEL PARTICULATES.
- 7 YOU WANT TO ADDRESS WHAT IS PARAMOUNT WITH REGARDSTO PUBLIC
- 8 HEALTH. SUBSEQUENT TO THAT, THERE WAS A STUDY THAT WAS
- 9 CONDUCTED A COUPLE YEARS AGO THAT DID MONITORING OF THE FIELD
- 10 IN FOUR DIFFERENT LOCATIONS SURROUNDING THE OIL FIELD TO TRY
- 11 TO DETERMINE EXACTLY WHAT KINDS OF EMISSIONS, WHAT KINDS OF
- 12 TOXIC WERE COMING OUT OF THE OIL FIELD DURING THE TIME THAT
- 13 ACTIVITIES SUCH AS DRILLING, REDRILLING AND SO ON WERE
- 14 OCCURRING. AND WHAT WE FOUND THROUGH THIS INDEPENDENT STUDY
- 15 THAT WAS DONE BY A THIRD-PARTY THROUGH THE SETTLEMENT
- 16 AGREEMENT WAS THAT THE EMISSIONS WERE ACTUALLY LOWER THAN WHAT
- 17 WE MODELED. AND SO WE'RE ABLE TO DETERMINE ON THE GROUND
- 18 BECAUSE OF THOSE MONITORS AT THE SOURCE, IS NOT PRODUCING THE
- 19 KINDS OF EMISSIONS THAT WOULD BE RISKY TO THE POPULATION
- 20 SURROUNDING THE OIL FIELD.

- 22 SUP. SHEILA KUEHL: I LIKE THAT APPROACH VERY MUCH BECAUSE IT
- 23 DOESN'T REOUIRE US TO TIE CAUSE AND EFFECT, IN A WAY. IT'S
- 24 ALMOST LIKE STRICT LIABILITY, WHERE YOU JUST SAY, WE HAVE
- 25 STUDIES SHOWING THAT DIESEL PARTICULATES ARE DANGEROUS TO

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HEALTH, SO WE'RE JUST GOING TO ASSUME WE DON'T WANT DIESEL
- 2 PARTICULATES TO BE EMITTED HERE. I THINK THAT IT'S A VERY GOOD
- 3 AND USEFUL APPROACH. THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MR. MAYOR.

4

- 5 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY. ANY OTHER COMMENTS? WE HAVE TWO
- 6 SPEAKERS? MR. SACHS AND MR. LUCAS.

7

- 8 ARNOLD SACHS: YES, I WAS SOMEWHAT STRUCK BY THE BEGINNING OF
- 9 THIS PRESENTATION. INDEPENDENT SCIENTIFIC ASSESSMENT OF WELL
- 10 STIMULATION IN CALIFORNIA. IN PARTICULAR, FRACKING. IS THERE
- 11 ANY OTHER KIND OF STIMULATION OF WELLS IN CALIFORNIA THAT
- 12 WASN'T ADDRESSED BY THIS REPORT? IT WAS ALSO MENTIONED THAT
- 13 THERE WERE TWO INCIDENTS REQUIRED AS PER THE AGREEMENT IN THE
- 14 INGLEWOOD OIL FIELD. AND THE INCIDENTS WOULD HAVE BEEN
- 15 FRACKING. PER THE AGREEMENT. BECAUSE I BELIEVE THE PERSON
- 16 SPEAKING SAID OTHER AREAS THAT HAVE OIL FIELDS DO NOT DO
- 17 FRACKING. MAYBE IT'S BECAUSE THEY DON'T HAVE IT AS PART OF
- 18 THEIR AGREEMENT. AND SUPERVISOR SOLIS MENTIONED WHITTIER. WHAT
- 19 IS THE STATUS OF THE WHITTIER OIL FIELDS? I MEAN, YOU STILL
- 20 DON'T KNOW WHAT THAT IS. BUT I DO SEE IN THE FUTURE
- 21 INDEPENDENT SCIENTIFIC ASSESSMENT OF WALLET STIMULATION AS A
- 22 SALES TAX. WHAT A GREAT IDEA. WALLET STIMULATION.

23

24 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: MR. LUCAS.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ROBERT LUCAS: GOOD AFTERNOON. I'M VERY NAIVE WHEN IT COMES TO
- 2 THIS FRACKING, BUT I HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO GO INTO THE OIL
- 3 FIELDS BECAUSE BELIEVE ME, THEY THEY'RE WILLING TO ACCEPT
- 4 ANYBODY TO WORK AROUND THAT STUFF. THE PROCESS OF FRACKING IN
- 5 AND OF ITSELF IF YOU'VE EVER BEEN WITHIN FIVE MILES OF IT, THE
- 6 FEELING AND SENSATIONS THAT I FELT IS ENOUGH. I DON'T NEED A
- 7 SCIENTIFIC REPORT. I DON'T NEED 10 PERCENT THAT IT MIGHT BE
- 8 CANCEROUS. JUST LISTEN AND SMELL AND WATCH. THAT SHOULD TELL
- 9 IT ALL TO YOU. IF YOU STAND UP IN THE INGLEWOOD OIL FIELDS,
- 10 THEY PARALLEL AND LOOK AN AWFUL LOT LIKE SIGNAL HILL IN THE
- 11 SHAPE OF THEM. AFTER YEARS OF PULLING OIL FROM SIGNAL HILL.
- 12 YOU CAN WATCH WHEN THE SUN'S COMING UP HOW IT SAGS AND
- 13 BUCKLES. IF YOU LOOK OVER IN INGLEWOOD, PLEASE, NO FRACKING.

14

- 15 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: OKAY. MOTION TO RECEIVE AND FILE.
- 16 MOTION BY KNABE. SECOND WITHOUT OBJECTION, SO ORDERED. NOW
- 17 PUBLIC COMMENT. MR. LUCAS. WHY DON'T YOU STAY. YOU PASS? OR
- 18 ARE YOU COMING? OKAY. JOSE MARTINEZ. IRENE PANG. STENSON
- 19 TOLAN. MR. LUCAS.

- 21 ROBERT LUCAS: HOWDY. YOU KNOW, SUPERVISOR SOLIS MENTIONED
- 22 ABOUT THE SPECIAL OLYMPICS. I WENT DOWN THERE FOR THE OPENING.
- 23 DO YOU KNOW WHAT? SOME OF THE MOST REMARKABLE INDIVIDUALS, NOT
- 24 THE ATHLETES BUT THE PEOPLE THAT ARE SUPPORTING THESE
- 25 ATHLETES, I CAN'T TELL YOU HOW REMARKABLE THESE PEOPLE ARE.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 50,000 VOLUNTEERS. I'VE NEVER EXPERIENCED SUCH A SENSE OF WOW
- 2 IN SUCH A GRAND FORA IN MY LIFE. I NEVER FELT SO ALIVE AND
- 3 THINGS PUT IN PERSPECTIVE. AND IT'S STILL GOING ON. THE EVENTS
- 4 ARE FREE AND I URGE YOU GO DOWN. IT WILL CHANGE THE WAY YOU
- 5 LOOK AT YOUR LIFE. EUNICE SHRIVER KENNEDY, REMARKABLE WOMAN. I
- 6 WAS A KID. THANK GOD FOR HER. THE THING ABOUT IT IS THAT I
- 7 MENTIONED ABOUT THE GRAND OPENING IN BOYLE HEIGHTS OF THE
- 8 B.H.S. I WANTED TO LEAVE AN OPEN INVITATION TO EVERYBODY ABOUT
- 9 DECEMBER/JANUARY. I DON'T KNOW. I MAY HAVE JUMPED THE
- 10 POLITICAL FENCE HERE BECAUSE MR. HUIZAR'S CITY COUNCIL SENT A
- 11 REP TO D.H.S. I MEAN, I HAVE BEEN OVER THERE, BUT IT'S NOT THE
- 12 SAME AS HERE. AND SO I'M DOWN THERE VOLUNTEERING, DO WHAT I
- 13 DO. AND FIND OUT THAT THIS REP IS COMING. YOU KNOW EVERYBODY'S
- 14 IN AN UPROAR I SAID COME ON MAN, YOU KNOW. AND THEN THE GUY
- 15 STANDS B.H.S. UP. AND I THINK I KNOW THIS INDIVIDUAL. SO I'M
- 16 GOING TO STOP BY THAT OFFICE AND LET THEM KNOW THAT HE MISSED
- 17 OUT ON A GOOD BRUNCH AND THAT I DON'T CARE HOW BUSY HE WAS OR
- 18 WHAT FELL IN HIS PATH THAT DAY. WHEN YOU MAKE A COMMITMENT TO
- 19 DO SOMETHING IN SUCH A VITAL PHILOSOPHY THAT'S DONE THERE AND
- 20 THE PEOPLE THAT WOULD HAVE APPRECIATED JUST TO POP IN, I'LL
- 21 LET THEM KNOW HOW I FELT ABOUT IT.

- 23 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WELL THE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS FROM
- 24 ALL OVER THE WORLD WERE THE ONES WHO WERE SPONSORS AND
- 25 PARTICIPATED AND WERE THE ROLE MODELS FOR THOSE SPECIAL

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 OLYMPIC ATHLETES ALONG WITH THEIR FAMILIES AND VOLUNTEERS.
- 2 THEY DID A PHENOMENAL JOB.

3

- 4 ROBERT LUCAS: I GOT MORE HUGS THAN I'VE HAD IN MY WHOLE LIFE.
- 5 IT WAS REMARKABLE.

6

- 7 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: LET ME ALSO CALL UP ANISSA BESTER AND
- 8 STEPHON BECKAM. YES, SIR.

9

- 10 STENSON TOLAN: MY NAME STENSON TOLAN. I WANT TO THANK RIDLEY-
- 11 THOMAS FOR DOING A GOOD JOB AND THE REST OF THE SUPERVISORS
- 12 FOR DOING A VERY EXCELLENT JOB. I TAKE MY HAT OFF TO YOU GUYS.
- 13 THANK YOU.

14

- 15 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, SIR. LET ME ALSO CALL UP
- 16 AYESHA WEBSTER. AYESHA WEBSTER? YES, MA'AM OR.

- 18 IRENE PANG: MY NAME IS IRENE. I HAVE A OUESTION. DOES ANYONE
- 19 WILL BREAK OWN REAL PROPERTY AND TOOK THE WALL SUPPORTING AWAY
- 20 FROM THE BUILDING. EVEN CAUSE THE KILLING AND INJURY THE
- 21 PERSON INSIDE THE BUILDING. SIMILAR SITUATIONS THAT FALL DOWN
- 22 IN [INAUDIBLE] INVOLVED TO THE BIG CASE. THIS THE BUILDING
- 23 LOCATED IN THE 11635 RILEY BOULEVARD, EL MONTE WHICH MATTERS
- 24 DANGER TO ALL. THIS IS THE BUILDINGS, THE ILLEGAL OCCUPANTS
- 25 NEED TO FOLLOW GOVERNMENT AND COUNTY ORDERS. IN FACT, THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 ILLEGAL OWNER NEED THE OWNERSHIP CONFIRMING. I CONCERNED THAT
- 2 YELLING OF DIFFERENT PERSON WHICH SOME DANGER AND SUFFER IS
- 3 IMPORTANT TO INVESTIGATION TO PROTECT THE VICTIMS IN OUR
- 4 SOCIETY. DOES ANYONE HAVE THE RIGHT TO DIG OUT THE MINERAL
- 5 ROCK WHEN SOMEONE FOUND THE MINERAL ROCK BECAUSE ON THE SAME
- 6 EARTH AND KNOW ABOUT THERE ARE THE MINERAL ROCK IN THE EARTH.
- 7 THE GOOD PERSON BY THE CIVIL RIGHTS, THE GOOD PERSON HAD THE
- 8 RIGHT TO GO TO SCHOOL AND SHOPPING IN ANY CAR, ANY STATE.

9

- 10 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP, WE
- 11 HAVE STEPHON HERE. LET ME ALSO CALL UP KREIGH HAMPEL. AND
- 12 NYSHAN BECKAM YES, MA'AM.

- 14 ANISSA BESTER: THANK YOU, MR. MAYOR AND THE BOARD. MY NAME IS
- 15 ANISSA BESTER. I WAS HERE LAST WEEK ON TUESDAY TO TALK ABOUT
- 16 THE INJUSTICE THAT I'M GOING THROUGH WITH THE D.C.F.S. AT THIS
- 17 POINT WHEN I CAME LAST WEEK, MY DAUGHTER WAS NOT TAKEN. AT
- 18 THIS POINT MY DAUGHTER, THEY TOOK MY DAUGHTER FROM SCHOOL.
- 19 THEY GOT A WARRANT TO TAKE HER OUT OF MY CARE. AND SHE'S BEEN
- 20 IN A FOSTER PLACEMENT SINCE FRIDAY. BASICALLY I'M HERE BECAUSE
- 21 I ONLY HAVE TWO MINUTES TO TALK TO YOU, BUT I'M HERE BECAUSE
- 22 THIS CASE IS A C.P.S. INVESTIGATION SHOULD NOT HAVE GONE AS
- 23 FAR AS IT WENT. IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN OPEN AND SHUT. AND
- 24 BASICALLY I'M PRESENTED WITH FALSE ALLEGATIONS OF NEGLECT FOR
- 25 MY BABY. I LOVE MY BABY. THERE WAS A DOMESTIC INCIDENT BETWEEN

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 HER FATHER AND MYSELF DECEMBER 2014. I DIDN'T HEAR FROM C.P.S.
- 2 AGAIN UNTIL 7 MONTHS LATER. AND EVERYTHING HAS BEEN ESCALATING
- 3 SINCE THEN. IT'S REALLY A TRAGEDY THAT THEY HAVE THE POWER TO
- 4 TAKE KIDS FROM THEIR HOME WITH LITTLE TO NO EVIDENCE OF
- 5 ANYTHING. I KNOW I'M NOT THE ONLY ONE. I KNOW THAT THERE ARE A
- 6 LOT OF PEOPLE WHO ARE GOING THROUGH THIS AND THEY FEEL LIKE
- 7 THEY DON'T HAVE A VOICE. OR THEY'RE SCARED OR THEY JUST FEEL
- 8 LIKE NOTHING WILL CHANGE. I'M HERE TODAY TO SHED LIGHT ON THAT
- 9 AND TO SPARK THAT CHANGE BECAUSE THIS CANNOT CONTINUE. IT'S
- 10 ABSURD. AND I'M HURTING. MY ENTIRE FAMILY IS HURTING. MY
- 11 DAUGHTER IS HURTING. SHE IS CONFUSED. SHE DOESN'T KNOW WHY SHE
- 12 CAN'T COME HOME. AND I'M COMPLIANT. I'M WILLING TO DO WHATEVER
- 13 IT IS THAT I NEED TO DO TO GET MY DAUGHTER BACK WITH ME, BUT I
- 14 WILL NOT ACCEPT ANYONE TELLING ME THAT I AM NEGLIGENT OR I AM
- 15 NOT TAKING CARE OF MY DAUGHTER BECAUSE MY DAUGHTER IS MY LIFE.
- 16 AND I'M JUST LOOKING FOR HELP IN THIS SITUATION FOR MYSELF AND
- 17 FOR OTHERS. THANK YOU.

18

19 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: WHERE DO YOU LIVE?

21 ANISSA VESTER: IN INGLEWOOD.

22

20

- 23 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: HAVE SOMEBODY FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF
- 24 CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES COME UP.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1 ANISSA VESTER: THANK YOU.

2

- 3 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: YES. CHIEF COMMANDER SHELIAH WARD.
- 4 ARNOLD SACHS? YES, SIR.

- 6 SPEAKER: I WOULD LIKE TO-- I REQUESTED THAT REGIONAL
- 7 SUPERVISOR OF MARK THOMAS, REGINALD CARTER, I REQUESTED FOR ME
- 8 TO HAVE A DIFFERENT CASEWORKER. THEY REFUSED TO GIVE ME A
- 9 DIFFERENT CASEWORKER. THAT'S A VIOLATION OF MY RIGHTS. I WOULD
- 10 LIKE TO HAVE MY CASE REMOVED FROM DISTRICT 2. THAT WAS A
- 11 VIOLATION OF MY RIGHTS. THEY REFUSED TO DO IT. BUT I WOULD
- 12 LIKE TO ALSO TO ADD THAT MY 10-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER TRIED TO HURT
- 13 HERSELF. MY 9-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER GOT TOENAIL STICKING OUT IN
- 14 FRONT OF HER TENNIS SHOES WHEN SHE COME HOME TO VISIT. I HAD
- 15 TO CUT HER TOENAILS. MY SIX-YEAR-OLD TOLD THEM TIME AND TIME
- 16 AGAIN THAT HIS FOSTER PARENT IS PUNCHING ON HIM, HITTING HIM.
- 17 THEY LABELED HIM 5150. THEY ARE GRABBING HIS FACE. THEY ARE
- 18 NOW ADMINISTERING DRUGS TO HIM. I DON'T KNOW HOW. THEY GOT HIM
- 19 IN AN UNDISCLOSED LOCATION BECAUSE I WENT TO KENDRA AND TOLD A
- 20 DOCTOR THAT NOT TO GIVE HIM NO PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS BECAUSE HE
- 21 NEVER BEEN ON NO DRUGS. THEY GOT MY FOUR-YEAR-OLD ON SLEEP
- 22 MEDICATION. AND MY FIVE-YEAR-OLD, HE DONE SPLIT HIS EYE OPEN.
- 23 HE HAD TO HAVE STITCHES. AND MY TWO-YEAR-OLD IS COMING TO
- 24 VISIT WITH HER VAGINA BLACK AND SMELLING LIKE PEE. AND MISS
- 25 NUNEZ, OUR CASEWORKER, KEEP ON TRYING TO INCITE MY WIFE WITH

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 DIFFERENT THINGS, TELLING HER HOW TO SPEAK TO OUR KIDS, THEY
- 2 TELLING OUR KIDS NOT TO SAY YES, MA'AM AND NO MA'AM. I DON'T
- 3 KNOW WHERE THEY GET OFF SAYING THAT AT, TO TELL OUR KIDS THAT
- 4 THEY DON'T HAVE TO SAY YES, MA'AM OR NO MA'AM. BUT THIS IS
- 5 WHAT THEY'RE DOING. I WOULD LIKE FOR OUR CASE TO BE MOVED FROM
- 6 THAT DISTRICT. I HAVE ASKED OVER AND OVER AND THEY REFUSED TO
- 7 DO IT.

8

- 9 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. LET ME ALSO CALL UP DEBRA
- 10 POLEE. YES, SIR.

- 12 KREIGH HAMPEL: THANK YOU, MAYOR AND SUPERVISORS FOR YOUR
- 13 ATTENTION TO PHARMACEUTICAL AND SHARPS ISSUE. MY NAME IS
- 14 KREIGH HAMPEL. TODAY I'M SPEAKING AS A BOARD MEMBER OF THE
- 15 CALIFORNIA PRODUCT STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL OR C.P.S.C. STRONGLY
- 16 SUPPORTS THE COUNTY'S ORDINANCE, THE COUNTY'S PROPOSED
- 17 ORDINANCE FOR PHARMACEUTICALS AND SHARPS. C.P.S.C. IS A
- 18 NONPROFIT COALITION OF 138 CALIFORNIA CITIES, COUNTIES AND
- 19 SPECIAL DISTRICTS THAT FORMED IN 2006 TO EDUCATE, ADVOCATE AND
- 20 SUPPORT EXTENDED PRODUCER RESPONSIBILITY. OUR BOARD IS
- 21 COMPRISED OF BOTH PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SECTOR MEMBERS, INCLUDING
- 22 THOSE IN THE HEALTHCARE INDUSTRY. WE ALL WANT BUSINESSES TO
- 23 THRIVE WITH EXTENDED PRODUCER RESPONSIBILITY. C.P.S.C. HAS
- 24 RECEIVED STRONG SUPPORT FROM LOS ANGELES COUNTY. AND THE
- 25 COUNTY IS JOINED BY THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES, TWO SPECIAL

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 DISTRICTS AND 21 OTHER CITIES WITHIN THE COUNTY THAT HAVE
- 2 ADOPTED RESOLUTIONS REGARDING E.P.R. IN CALIFORNIA. EXTENDED
- 3 PRODUCER RESPONSIBILITY WORKS ALL OVER THE WORLD FOR HOUSEHOLD
- 4 BATTERIES, AUTOMOBILES PACKAGING, INSECTICIDES, PAINTS, SHARPS
- 5 AND MEDICINES. AND WE HAVE MANY OF THESE PROGRAMS HERE IN
- 6 CALIFORNIA. C.P.S.C. HAS DEVELOPED F.A.Q. SHEETS SPECIFIC TO
- 7 E.P.R. FOR MEDICATIONS AND SHARPS IN FRANCE, PORTUGAL, MEXICO,
- 8 BRAZIL AND COLOMBIA. CANADA ALSO HAS VERY SUCCESSFUL PROGRAMS
- 9 FOR BOTH PHARMACEUTICALS AND SHARPS DESIGNED AND OPERATED BY
- 10 PRIVATE SECTOR. THIS ORDINANCE ALIGNS WITH THOSE MODELS THAT
- 11 ARE SUCCESSFUL IN OTHER PARTS OF THE WORLD. C.P.S.C. HAS
- 12 COSPONSORED STATE LEGISLATION ATTEMPTS IN THE PAST TWO YEARS.
- 13 WHEN THOSE STATE BILLS FAILED, SENATOR JACKSON SENT A LETTER
- 14 TO THE COUNTY SUPERVISORS AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS STATEWIDE
- 15 ASKING THEM TO ADOPT LOCAL ORDINANCES. UNLIKE THE WORKPLACE,
- 16 THERE ARE NO AGENCIES OVERSEEING HOME-GENERATED
- 17 PHARMACEUTICALS AND SHARPS. BECAUSE PUBLIC COLLECTIONS NEED
- 18 HELP, DRUGS AND NEEDLES ARE TOSSED IN TRASH AND RECYCLING
- 19 CONTAINERS AND WORKERS IN THOSE FIELDS ARE EXPOSED.

21 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. WE HAD THAT CONTINUED FOR

- 22 TWO WEEKS, BUT WE ARE MOVING FORWARD ON THAT. AND GLAD TO
- 23 TWEAK IT SOME. BUT HOPE YOU COULD COME BACK. THANK YOU. MR.
- 24 SACHS?

25



- 1 ARNOLD SACHS: YES, OKAY, THANK YOU. ARNOLD SACHS. AND BASED ON
- 2 LAST WEEK'S DISCUSSION ABOUT THE WAGE INCIDENT ORDINANCE OR
- 3 STUFF, I WAS SOMEWHAT FASCINATED ABOUT THE SITUATION WITH THE
- 4 LONG SHORE MEN COMING UP WITH THE TRUCKERS. IT JUST SO
- 5 HAPPENED THAT THE NEXT DAY, THIS CALIFORNIA LABORERS
- 6 COMMISSIONERS OFFICE RULED THAT IN SAN FRANCISCO AN UBER
- 7 DRIVER SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED AS AN EMPLOYEE NOT AS AN
- 8 INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR. SO, I'M WONDERING: WOULD THEY HAVE
- 9 OVERSIGHT OVER THE TRUCKERS AT THE PORT OF LOS ANGELES AND
- 10 LONG BEACH? LONG BEACH IS GOING TO HAVE-- THE CITY OF LONG
- 11 BEACH IS GOING TO HAVE A MEETING ABOUT THE CITY TIDELANDS AND
- 12 HARBOR COMMITTEE TO DISCUSS THAT LABEL OF INDEPENDENT TRUCKER
- 13 VERSUS EMPLOYEE. AND THEN THERE WAS THE STORY ABOUT THE
- 14 N.L.R.B. THE NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONSHIP BOARD. YOU WOULD
- 15 THINK. AND THEN ON TOP OF EVERYTHING ELSE, ARE THESE THE ONLY
- 16 TWO HARBORS OR PORTS IN THE COUNTRY THAT HAVE THIS PROBLEM?
- 17 DOES IT HAPPEN IN SAN FRANCISCO? DOES IT THIS HAPPEN SAN
- 18 DIEGO? DOES IT THIS HAPPEN THE STATE OF WASHINGTON? DOES IT
- 19 HAPPEN IN TEXAS? DOES IT HAPPEN IN IN LOUISIANA? DOES IT
- 20 HAPPEN IN GEORGIA? DOES IT HAPPEN IN SOUTH CAROLINA? DOES IT
- 21 HAPPEN IN NEW YORK? WHERE ALL THESE. ALL INDEPENDENT TRUCKERS
- 22 HAVE FACED THE SAME SITUATION? WHO'S IN CHARGE? YOU HAVE NO
- 23 CONCEPT, NO ABILITY TO WRITE A 5-SIGNATURE LETTER TO LOOK AT
- 24 THIS? THEY DON'T PAY FOR WORKER'S COMP. THEY DON'T PAY MEDICAL
- 25 COSTS. EVERYTHING FALLS ON THAT. AND WHO OVERSEES AS

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 INDEPENDENT TRUCKERS OR INDEPENDENT OPERATORS, WHO OVERSEES
- 2 THE LICENSING? DOES THE COUNTY? DOES THE CITY? WHERE DOES THE
- 3 PUBLIC SIT ON THIS?

4

5 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU.

6

7 ARNOLD SACHS: ACT PROFESSIONAL. THINK ABOUT THAT.

8

9 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: MISS WARD.

- 11 SHELIAH WARD: GREETINGS IN THE SPIRIT OF THE WORLD HARD. CHIEF
- 12 COMMANDER SHELIAH WARD. I REPRESENT THE PEOPLE IN THIS COUNTRY
- 13 SINCE I WAS A CHILD. I'M APPALLED AT WHAT'S GOING ON IN
- 14 AMERICA, SO-CALLED TODAY. MY CHILDREN WERE TAKEN FROM ME AND I
- 15 WAS CALLED UNFIT. THEY TRIED TO ARREST ME AND ACCUSE ME OF
- 16 BEING SOMEONE THAT I'M NOT, UNTIL I RAN OUT THE FRONT DOOR,
- 17 WHERE SOMEONE WAS WAITING FOR ME, TO IDENTIFY ME JUST BECAUSE
- 18 I'M BLACK AND JUST BECAUSE I WAS SAYING FREE NELSON IRANI, AND
- 19 FREE GERONIMO PRATT. TODAY I ESTABLISHED A MINISTRY IN LEIMERT
- 20 PARK TO CURTAIL ALL THAT NEGATIVE ENERGY TO SOMETHING POSITIVE
- 21 THE WAY I WAS RAISED BY THE GRACE OF THE ALMIGHTY GOD AND LED
- 22 BY THE GRAVEYARD AND THE CROSSROADS. TODAY YOU SEND PEOPLE IN
- 23 LEIMERT PARK TO ATTACK ME LAST YEAR FOR KWANZAA. TODAY YOU
- 24 SEND PEOPLE IN LEIMERT PARK TO ATTACK THE PEOPLE IN LEIMERT
- 25 PARK FOR BEING DRUMMERS, FOR BEING NORMAL, TO BEING PEACEFUL.

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THANK YOU. DO YOU WANT THEM TO TURN INOT VIOLENT PEOPLE AND
- 2 BURN THIS MOTHER DOWN? SEND THEM THERE AGAIN. I DARE YOU. SEND
- 3 THEM THERE AGAIN. THE PEOPLE ARE READY AND THEY'RE WAITING FOR
- 4 YOU. YOU DONE TOLD HE PEOPLE THAT THEY CANNOT BUILD IN LEIMERT
- 5 PARK FOR BLACKS. WE CAN'T HAVE NEVER HAVE A PLACE FOR US?
- 6 NOBODY GOES TO CHINATOWN AND DISRESPECT THEM. WE DON'T DISPECT
- 7 ELVIRA STREET. WE DON'T DISPECT NOBODY ELSE'S CULTURE BUT YOU
- 8 PEOPLE CAN COME AND DISRESPECT US? WHAT PERSIAN MAN? I'M THE
- 9 DUMB SON OF A BISCUIT EATER THAT NEEDED TO HELPED THE PERSIANS
- 10 AND IRANIANS SELL THEIR OIL SO WITH THE OIL CRISIS WITH IRAN,
- 11 AND NEVER GOT PAID. SO WHAT THE HELL A MAN DOING OVER HERE IN
- 12 LEIMERT PARK MESSING UP FOR THE DAY, AND MESS UP MY MINISTRY
- 13 THAT GOD GAVE ME TO SAVE THIS WORLD SO IT WON'T BURN TILL
- 14 AFTER I'M DEAD NOT WHILE I'M LIVING? YOU'VE TAKEN ALL THE
- 15 BUSINESSES FROM ALL THE BLACK PEOPLE AND DEAD MEN AND ALL OVER
- 16 THERE TO BRING BACK WHAT? YOU THINK PEOPLE ARE GOING TO SIT BY
- 17 AND WATCH THIS? ANYBODY WHO THEY TOOK YOUR CHILDREN FROM YOU,
- 18 PEOPLE, CALL 310-918-4047. 310-948-4047. OR CALL 213-281-1071
- 19 FOR ME. YOU'RE NOT GOING THE GET HELP FROM NOBODY ELSE. THEY
- 20 DIDN'T HELP ME. THEY'RE NOT GOING TO HELP YOU. TILL TODAY I
- 21 HAVEN'T GOT A VICTIMS. WHERE'S THE VICTIMS FUND FOR HELPING ME
- 22 FROM BEING JUMPED IN THE PARK AND THE MEDICAL ATTENTION THAT
- 23 I'M SUPPOSED TO GET THAT I'M PAYING FOR WHILE MY ELECTRICITY
- 24 IS BEING CUT OFF?

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



1 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. YES, MA'AM.

- 3 DEBORAH POLEE: HI, I'M DEBORAH POLE. CIVIL SERVICE EMPLOYEE
- 4 AND AGAIN I SAY IT'S A SHAME WHEN I HAVE TO COME DOWN HERE AND
- 5 DISCUSS OUR DIRTY LAUNDRY WHEN THINGS SHOULD BE TAKEN CARE OF
- 6 IN-HOUSE IN THE OFFICE. I FILED FOR F.M.L.A. WHICH IS FAMILY
- 7 MEDICAL LEAVE IN 2013 FOR MY MOM, WHICH IS SUPPOSED TO BE
- 8 APPROVED, DENIED OR TOLD WHATEVER YOU NEED WITHIN A FIVE-DAY
- 9 PROCESS. IT TOOK OVER A YEAR TO GET IT TAKEN CARE OF AND THEN
- 10 IN 2014, AFTER WAITING SEVERAL MONTHS-- SEVEN MONTHS, RATHER,
- 11 IT GOT DENIED. THEY WAITED. THEY SENT IT TO SEVERAL EMPLOYEES.
- 12 THEN THEY BROUGHT IN A MANAGEMENT ANALYST AND SHE DENIED IT
- 13 AFTER SEVEN MONTHS OF WAITING FOR IT TO BE APPROVED BECAUSE I
- 14 ENQUIRED ABOUT THE H.I.P.A.A. LAW. THEY WERE ASKING ME THINGS
- 15 ABOUT HOW I WAS GOING TO TAKE CARE OF MY MOM AND I ASKED WAS
- 16 THAT A VIOLATION OF THE H.I.P.A.A. LAW? SO IT GOT DENIED. NOW
- 17 AND I DID IT FOR 2015, MAY OF 2015, IT HAS BEEN OVER 90 DAYS
- 18 AND I HAVEN'T RETURNED TO WORK UNTIL NEXT MONTH WILL BE THE
- 19 THREE MONTHS IN WHICH YOU'RE ENTITLED TO USE. AND WHEN I
- 20 RETURN I'M ALREADY BEING TOLD THAT I'VE ABANDONED MY JOB, SO
- 21 MY JOB IS IN JEOPARDY BY THE DIRECTOR. SHE'S SENDING OUT
- 22 NOTICES TO MY HOME TO QUESTION ME BRINGING IN A NOTICE, A
- 23 MEDICAL NOTICE. AND IF YOU'RE FAMILIAR WITH F.M.L.A. LAWS, IT
- 24 IS PERTAINING TO TAKING THE PAPERWORK TO A PHYSICIAN IN WHICH
- 25 I'VE DONE FOR THE LAST THREE YEARS TO SHOW THAT MY MOTHER,

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 WITH ALL THE THINGS THAT ARE HAPPENING TO HER, IT MAKES ME
- 2 ELIGIBLE. AND SO I CAN'T BRING HER PHYSICIAN'S EXCUSE. BUT
- 3 SHE'S STILL CHALLENGING MY JOB. AND THIS IS SUPPOSED TO BE
- 4 FEDERALLY PROTECTED. SO I NEED TO KNOW HOW AM I GOING TO
- 5 PROTECT MYSELF WHEN I'M ACTUALLY SUPPLYING THE THINGS THAT ARE
- 6 REQUIRED AND IT'S BEING IGNORED? I AM ALSO MEETING WITH MISS
- 7 SPILLER NEXT WEEK BECAUSE EVERY TIME I BRING ISSUES TO YOU
- 8 GUYS, MY ISSUES ESCALATE. I'M BEING CALLED IN BY INTERNAL
- 9 AFFAIRS. I'M BEING CALLED IN BY THE DIRECTOR, THE DIVISION
- 10 CHIEF, EVERYBODY WHO HAS AUTHORITY OVER ME ARE CAUSING ME
- 11 UNNECESSARY HAVOC. SO I NEED YOUR HELP.

12

13 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU. YES, MA'AM.

- 15 NYESHA BECKAM: HELLO. MY NAME IS NYESHA BECKAM. I'M HERE TO
- 16 SPEAK ON BEHALF OF MY FAMILY OF EIGHT. ME AND MY HUSBAND HAVE
- 17 BEEN MARRIED FOR 20 YEARS. WE HAD 6 CHILDREN IN 8 YEARS. OUR
- 18 OLDEST IS 10, OUR YOUNGEST IS 2. THEY HAVE BEEN KIDNAPPED BY
- 19 THE STATE AND HAVE BEEN ABUSED IN THE PAST 90 DAYS IN STATE'S
- 20 CUSTODY. WE'VE CALLED AND ASKED FOR HELP FROM EVERYONE FROM
- 21 THE BOTTOM OF THE CHAIN TO THE TOP OF THE CHAIN. EVERYONE
- 22 REFUSES TO HELP US. OUR OLDEST SON HAS SAID THAT HE'S BEEN
- 23 ABUSED IN TWO OF THE FOSTER HOMES THAT HE'S BEEN IN. AND MY
- 24 YOUNGER SONS ARE STILL IN THESE FOSTER HOMES. MY DAUGHTER
- 25 COMES TO VISIT EVERY WEEK. SHE'S GOT URINE IN HER DIAPER FROM

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 THE FRONT TO THE BACK. SO YOU KNOW THAT SHE'S DIRTY. MY
- 2 OLDEST, NEXT TO OLDEST DAUGHTER HAS SOTO SYNDROME SO SHE GROWS
- 3 FASTER THAN NORMAL AND SHE'S NOT BEING CARED FOR PROPERLY. MY
- 4 10-YEAR-OLD HAS TRIED TO COMMIT SUICIDE. SHE'S NEVER TRIED TO
- 5 HURT HERSELF IN THE PAST. NONE OF MY CHILDREN HAVE HAD ANY
- 6 ABUSE DONE TO THEM IN THE PAST OUT OF 10 YEARS OF US HAVING
- 7 THIS FAMILY AND RAISING THESE CHILDREN. THERE HAS BEEN NO
- 8 REPORT OF ABUSE FROM W.I.C., SCHOOL, DOCTORS, DENTISTS OR ANY
- 9 OF THAT. MY YOUNGEST BOY, EDDIE ACCIDENTALLY BROKE HIS LEG THE
- 10 29TH OF APRIL AND EVER SINCE THEN Y'ALL HAVE TAKEN MY KIDS AND
- 11 THEY HAVE BEEN ABUSED IN Y'ALL'S CUSTODY AND IT'S JUST NOT
- 12 RIGHT, YOU KNOW. IT'S NOT RIGHT AT ALL. AND SOMEBODY HAS GOT
- 13 TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT BECAUSE I DIDN'T ABUSE MY CHILDREN
- 14 BUT NOW MY CHILDREN ARE BEING ABUSED. THANK YOU.

15

16 SUP. ANTONOVICH, MAYOR: THANK YOU, MA'AM.

- 18 LORAYNE LINGAT, DPTY. EXEC. OFCR.: IN ACCORDANCE WITH BROWN
- 19 ACT REQUIREMENTS, NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE BOARD OF
- 20 SUPERVISORS WILL CONVENE IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS ITEMS
- 21 NO. C.S.-1 AND C.S.-2, CONFERENCES WITH LEGAL COUNSEL
- 22 REGARDING EXISTING LITIGATION. ITEM NO. C.S.-3, CONFERENCE
- 23 WITH LEGAL COUNSEL REGARDING SIGNIFICANT EXPOSURE TO
- 24 LITIGATION, ONE CASE. ITEM NO. C.S.-4, PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT,
- 25 RECRUITMENT AND CONSIDERATION OF CANDIDATES FOR THE

OF THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



- 1 APPOINTMENT TO THE POSITION OF COUNTY COUNSEL; ITEM NO. C.S.-
- 2 5, PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT, CONSIDERATION OF CANDIDATES FOR THE
- 3 APPOINTMENT TO THE POSITION OF DIRECTOR OF PARKS AND
- 4 RECREATION; ITEM NO. C.S.-6, DEPARTMENT HEAD PERFORMANCE
- 5 EVALUATIONS; AND ITEM NO. C.S.-7, CONFERENCE WITH LABOR
- 6 NEGOTIATOR SACHI A. HAMAI AND DESIGNATED STAFF AS INDICATED ON
- 7 THE POSTED AGENDA. THANK YOU.



1	REPORT OF ACTION TAKEN IN CLOSED JULY 28, 2015
2	
3	
4	
5	CS-1. CONFERENCE WITH LEGAL COUNSEL - EXISTING LITIGATION
6	(Paragraph (1) of Subdivision (d) of Government Code Section
7	54956.9) Lindsay F. v. County of Los Angeles, et al., Los
8	Angeles Superior Court Case No. BC 473127
9	
10	This case involves an alleged sexual assault by a Sheriff's
11	Deputy. (15-3527)
12	
13	The Board authorized settlement contribution in the matter
14	entitled Lindsay F. v. County of Los Angeles, et al. The
15	details of the settlement will be made available once
16	finalized by all parties.
17	
18	The vote of the Board was unanimous with all Supervisors being
19	present.
20	
21	No reportable action was taken on items CS-2, CS-3, CS-4, CS-
22	5, CS-6 or CS-7.
23	
24	
25	



1	I, JENNIFER A. HINES, Certified Shorthand Reporter Numbe
2	6029/RPR/CRR qualified in and for the State of California, do
3	hereby certify:
4	That the transcripts of proceedings recorded by the Los
5	Angeles County Board of Supervisors July 28, 2015,
6	were thereafter transcribed into typewriting under my
7	direction and supervision;
8	That the transcript of recorded proceedings as archived
9	in the office of the reporter and which have been provided to
10	the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors as certified by
11	me.
12	I further certify that I am neither counsel for, nor
13	related to any party to the said action; nor
14	in anywise interested in the outcome thereof.
15	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this
16	30th day of July 2015, for the County records to be used only
17	for authentication purposes of duly certified transcripts
18	as on file of the office of the reporter.
19	
20	JENNIFER A. HINES
21 22	CSR No. 6029/RPR/CRR
22	